



DEMOGRAPHICS 2009

PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (www.icfi.com/workforceresearch).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
INTRODUCTION	ix
SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	1
Total Military Force.....	3
Active Duty and Ready Reserve	4
Active Duty	6
Selected Reserve.....	7
DoD Civilian Personnel	8
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS	9
Active Duty Personnel.....	11
Gender	15
Race/Ethnicity	20
Geographic Location	25
Age.....	28
Education	31
Marital Status	34
Active Duty Separations.....	43
SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	47
Family Members.....	49
Family Status	53
Spouses	56
Dependents.....	59
Dual-military and Single Parents.....	64

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS.....	67
Ready Reserve Personnel	69
Selected Reserve Personnel.....	70
Gender	75
Race/Ethnicity	81
Geographic Location	89
Age.....	91
Education	95
Marital Status	98
Reserve Losses	107
SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....	111
Family Members.....	113
Family Status	117
Spouses	120
Dependents.....	122
Dual-military and Single Parents.....	128
SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES.....	131
2009 Basic Monthly Pay.....	133
2009 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	135
2010 Basic Monthly Pay.....	136
2010 Basic Allowance for Subsistence	138
2009 Drill Pay for Officers	139
2009 Drill Pay for Enlisted.....	141
2010 Drill Pay for Officers	143
2010 Drill Pay for Enlisted.....	145
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks	147
United States Installation Population by State	148
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES.....	157

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

Page

SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

1.01. Number and Percentage of Military Force Personnel.....	3
--	---

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard	4
1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch	5
1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component.....	5

ACTIVE DUTY

1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2009.....	6
1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2009	6

SELECTED RESERVE

1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009	7
1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2009	7

DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

1.09. DoD Civilians (APF) by Service Branch	8
1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch	8

SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty	11
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch.....	11
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch	12
2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch	13
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009	14
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009	14

GENDER

2.07. Gender as a Percentage of DoD Active Duty Force.....	15
2.08. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Officers.....	15
2.09. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted	16
2.10. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch	16
2.11. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch	17
2.12. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch.....	17
2.13. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009	18

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page

2.14.	Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2009	18
2.15.	Percentage of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009	19

RACE/ETHNICITY

2.16.	Race of the Active Duty Force.....	20
2.17.	Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Active Duty Force.....	20
2.18.	Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch	21
2.19.	Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty	21
2.20.	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch	22
2.21.	Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Service Branch	22
2.22.	Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Active Duty Members by Race and Service Branch.....	23
2.23.	Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009	23
2.24.	Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009.....	24
2.25.	Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009	24

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

2.26.	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty	25
2.27.	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch	25
2.28.	Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2009	26
2.29.	Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2009.....	26
2.30.	Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States	27

AGE

2.31.	Age of the Active Duty Force.....	28
2.32.	Age of Active Duty Officers	28
2.33.	Age of Active Duty Enlisted	29
2.34.	Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	29
2.35.	Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch	30
2.36.	Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2009	30
2.37.	Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009	30

EDUCATION

2.38.	Education Level of the Active Duty Force.....	31
2.39.	Education Level of Active Duty Officers	31
2.40.	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted	32
2.41.	Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2009.....	32
2.42.	Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009.....	33
2.43.	Education Level of Active Duty by Service Branch.....	33

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page

MARITAL STATUS

2.44.	Marital Status of Active Duty	34
2.45.	Marital Status of Active Duty Officers	34
2.46.	Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted.....	35
2.47.	Percentage of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch	35
2.48.	Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2009.....	36
2.49.	Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2009.....	36
2.50.	Percentage of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009	37
2.51.	Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009	37
2.52.	Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009	37
2.53.	Percentage of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	38
2.54.	Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch	38
2.55.	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	39
2.56.	Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch	39
2.57.	Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch	40
2.58.	Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2009	40
2.59.	Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2009	41
2.60.	Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Service Branch....	41
2.61.	Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009.....	42
2.62.	Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009	42

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

2.63.	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch	43
2.64.	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009.....	43
2.65.	Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch	44
2.66.	Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch	44
2.67.	Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch	45

SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

FAMILY MEMBERS

3.01.	Family Members and Active Duty Members.....	49
3.02.	Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch.....	49
3.03.	Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2009	50
3.04.	Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2009	50
3.05.	Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch	51
3.06.	Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2009	51

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page

3.07.	Number and Percentage of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch	52
-------	--	----

FAMILY STATUS

3.08.	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with and without Children	53
3.09.	Active Duty Family Status	53
3.10.	Active Duty Family Status Trends: 1990-2009	54
3.11.	Active Duty Officer Family Status	55
3.12.	Active Duty Enlisted Family Status	55

SPOUSES

3.13.	Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members	56
3.14.	Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch	56
3.15.	Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch	56
3.16.	Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses	57
3.17.	Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses	58

DEPENDENTS

3.18.	Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty	59
3.19.	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	59
3.20.	Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child	60
3.21.	Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch	60
3.22.	Number of Children by Age and Service Branch	61
3.23.	Age of Children of Active Duty	61
3.24.	Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten	62
3.25.	Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School	62
3.26.	Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above	62
3.27.	Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty	63
3.28.	Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade	63

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

3.29.	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	64
3.30.	Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	64
3.31.	Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade	65
3.32.	Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2009	65

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page

SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve.....	69
4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	69

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve	70
4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	70
4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component	71
4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	72
4.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	73
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009.....	74
4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009	74

GENDER

4.10. Gender as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve Personnel.....	75
4.11. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers.....	75
4.12. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted	76
4.13. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	76
4.14. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component.....	77
4.15. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	77
4.16. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009	78
4.17. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2009	79
4.18. Percentage of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009	80

RACE/ETHNICITY

4.19. Race of the Selected Reserve.....	81
4.20. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Selected Reserve.....	81
4.21. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	82
4.22. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve.....	83
4.23. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	83
4.24. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Reserve Component	84
4.25. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component	85

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
4.26. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009	86
4.27. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009	87
4.28. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009	88
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	
4.29. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve	89
4.30. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component	89
4.31. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2009	89
4.32. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States	90
AGE	
4.33. Age of the Selected Reserve	91
4.34. Age of Selected Reserve Officers	91
4.35. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted	92
4.36. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component	92
4.37. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component	93
4.38. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2009	93
4.39. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009	94
EDUCATION	
4.40. Education Level of the Selected Reserve	95
4.41. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers	95
4.42. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted	96
4.43. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2009	96
4.44. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009	97
4.45. Education Level of Selected Reserve by Reserve Component	97
MARITAL STATUS	
4.46. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve	98
4.47. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers	98
4.48. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted	99
4.49. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	99
4.50. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2009	100
4.51. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2009	100
4.52. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009	101
4.53. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009	101
4.54. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009	101
4.55. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component	102
4.56. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component	102

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
4.57. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade	103
4.58. Percentage of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component	103
4.59. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component.....	104
4.60. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2009	104
4.61. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2009	105
4.62. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Reserve Component.....	105
4.63. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009	106
4.64. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009.....	106
RESERVE LOSSES	
4.65. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component	107
4.66. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009.....	107
4.67. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component	108
4.68. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component.....	108
4.69. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted	109
4.70. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component.....	109
SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	
FAMILY MEMBERS	
5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	113
5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component....	113
5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2009	114
5.04. Number and Percentage of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2009	114
5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component	115
5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2009	115
5.07. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	116
FAMILY STATUS	
5.08. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with and without Children	117
5.09. Selected Reserve Family Status	117
5.10. Selected Reserve Family Status Trends: 2000-2009	118
5.11. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status.....	119
5.12. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status	119

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page

SPOUSES

5.13.	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members	120
5.14.	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	120
5.15.	Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component	121

DEPENDENTS

5.16.	Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve	122
5.17.	Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	122
5.18.	Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child	123
5.19.	Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component	124
5.20.	Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component	125
5.21.	Age of Children of Selected Reserve	125
5.22.	Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten	126
5.23.	Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School.....	126
5.24.	Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above	126
5.25.	Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve	127
5.26.	Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade	127

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

5.27.	Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	128
5.28.	Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender	128
5.29.	Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	129
5.30.	Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2009	129

SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2009 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	133
2009 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	135
2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	136
2010 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	138
2009 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	139
2009 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED.....	141
2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	143
2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED.....	145
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	147
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE.....	148

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2009¹. Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.6 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,405,176); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (42,426); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,079,627); members of the Retired Reserve (220,645) and Standby Reserve (25,808), and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel (882,674). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.6%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.5%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.2%).

Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (549,015) followed by the Air Force (328,847), the Navy (324,239), and the Marine Corps (203,075). There are also 42,426 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,447,602 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Service members, the military force of 2009 is 29.9 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,065,597 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of DoD Active Duty members in each Service branch compared to 1990 has varied significantly. Compared to 1990, the Coast Guard and Marine Corps have increased 16.9 percent and 3.4 percent, respectively. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2009 compared to 1990 for the Army (24.6%), Navy (43.5%), and Air Force (38.1%).

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.2 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.8 personnel.

Gender. Women comprise 200,888 or 14.3 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percentage of women in the Active Duty population is greater in 2009 than it was in 1990 (from 11.5% of officers and 10.9% of enlisted in 1990, to 15.5% of officers and 14.1% of enlisted members in 2009). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (35,611) to female enlisted (165,277) is one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Army retaining one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Air Force retaining one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Navy retaining one female officer for every 5.3 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps retaining one female officer for every 9.7 female enlisted personnel.

Race/Ethnicity. Less than one-third (29.7%) or 417,610 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska

¹ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, and 2009 to denote trends.

Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). Similar to the trend with women, the percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2009 than it was in 1990 (from 9.1% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1990, to 22.3% of officers and 31.2% of enlisted members in 2009). The overall ratio of minority officers (51,019) to minority enlisted personnel (366,591) is one minority officer for every 7.2 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Army having one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force having one minority officer for every 5.9 minority enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 10.7 minority enlisted personnel, and the Navy having one minority officer for every 11.3 minority enlisted personnel. Beginning in 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is no longer considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.7 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (86.5%), East Asia (6.3%), and Europe (5.8%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (163,034), Virginia (129,948), Texas (129,440), North Carolina (110,286), Georgia (75,058), Washington (61,326), Florida (59,135), Hawaii (46,394), Kentucky (42,001), and South Carolina (37,268).

Age. Almost one fourth (24.3%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (21.9%), followed by 36 to 40 year-olds (20.2%), 31 to 35 year-olds (19.8%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.8%). More than one half (51.5%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (21.3%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (12.3%), 36 to 40 year-olds (9.4%) and those 41 years old or older (5.5%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.4. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.7, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.2.

Education Level. The majority (86.0%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (4.6%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (94.0%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past nineteen years, the percentage of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1990, to 86.0% in 2009) but has increased for enlisted (from 2.5% in 1990, to 4.6% in 2009).

Marital Status. Just over half (55.8%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1990 (57.2%). A majority (70.1%) of officers and over half (53.1%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 6.6 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages². The Air Force has 11.9 percent of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.4 percent, the Army has 5.1 percent, and the Marine Corps has 4.0 percent of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officers (1.8%) and enlisted personnel (4.0%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2009 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Active Duty members (1,405,176) than their associated family members (1,945,102). Over one-third (38.4%) of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.3 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old (513,930). The next largest groups are between

² Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

the ages of 6 through 11 years old (378,987) and between the ages of 12 through 18 years old (282,138). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 through 22 years old (49,501); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. There are 8,812 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve): Member and Family Highlights

Reserve Component. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 853,581 members and seven components. The Army National Guard (358,391) and Army Reserve (205,297) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (109,196), the Air Force Reserve (67,986), the Navy Reserve (66,508), the Marine Corps Reserve (38,510) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,693). The number of members in the Active Duty force is lower in 2009 compared to 1990, and similarly, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve – when compared to 1990 – has also decreased. The Reserve force is 26.8 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.7 percent officers (125,322) and 85.3 percent enlisted personnel (728,259). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each having one officer for every 3.6 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 4.5 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.7 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.6 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 7.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 9.4 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women comprise 152,220 or 17.8 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past nineteen years (from 14.4% of officers and 12.8% of enlisted in 1990, to 18.1% of officers and 17.8% of enlisted in 2009). Overall, the ratio of female officers (22,665) to female enlisted (129,555) is one female officer for every 5.7 female enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Coast Guard Reserve having one female officer for every 3.3 female enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.6 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one female officer for every 4.7 female enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps Reserve having one female officer for every 6.8 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 7.2 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 9.1 female enlisted personnel.

Race/Ethnicity. Almost one-quarter (24.0% or 204,930) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 23,211 minority officers and 181,719 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 7.8 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Coast Guard Reserve having one minority officer for every 3.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one minority officer for every 5.8 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one minority officer for every 6.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.1 minority enlisted

personnel, the Air National Guard having one minority officer for every 10.4 minority enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard and the Marine Corps Reserve each having one minority officer for every 11.4 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from 12.3 percent officers and 24.0 percent enlisted personnel in 1990 to 18.5 percent officers and 25.0 percent enlisted personnel in 2009. Beginning in 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is no longer considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 9.2 percent of the Selective Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. The majority (845,849 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (58,872), Texas (56,890), Florida (35,941), Pennsylvania (32,445), New York (30,873), Georgia (29,467), Ohio (28,789), Virginia (25,736), Illinois (25,160) and Missouri (23,883), respectively.

Age. Slightly less than half (49.9%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 year-olds (20.8%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (14.2%), 26 to 30 year-olds (11.3%), and those 25 years old or younger (3.8%). More than one third (38.8%) of Selected Reserve enlisted are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 41 years old or older (19.4%), followed by 26 to 30 year-olds (19.1%), 36 to 40 year-olds (11.4%), and those 31 to 35 years old (11.3%).

Education Level. The majority (85.0%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (87.8%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.7 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past nineteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 72.0% in 1990 to 85.0% in 2009) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7% in 1990 to 7.7% in 2009).

Marital Status. Just under half (48.5%) of Selected Reserve members are married as compared to 53.0 percent in 1990 who were married. For 2009, 37.7 percent of Selected Reserve females and 50.8 percent of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths (71.8%) of Selected Reserve officers and 44.4 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.3%) and enlisted personnel (2.9%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2009 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Selected Reserve members (853,581) than their associated family members (1,148,607). Just over one-third of Selected Reserve members (33.7%) are married with children and 9.0 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 12 and 18 years (228,001), and the next largest groups are between 6 and 11 years (223,039), and birth and 5 years (199,509). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (84,044); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. In addition, there are 1,924 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	DoD Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
MEMBERS		
Total Number	1,405,176	853,581
Ratio of officers to enlisted	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.8
% women	14.3%	17.8%
% minorities	29.7%	24.0%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	86.5%	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	45.3%	33.7%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	17.9%	19.0%
% married	55.8%	48.5%
% in dual-military marriages	6.6%	2.6%
Number of separations	179,273	143,239
Retired personnel	1,540,192	707,060
FAMILIES		
Number of family members	1,945,102	1,148,607
Number of spouses	711,375	411,188
% with children	43.7%	42.8%
Average age at birth of 1 st child	24.8	26.4
% of children age 0 to 5	42.0%	27.2%
Number of adult dependents	8,812	1,924
% single parents	5.3%	9.0%

INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

The 2009 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2009 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, and 2009 are included where possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and

Guard Military Members section, the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military Homefront

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families
<http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil>

Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support
<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

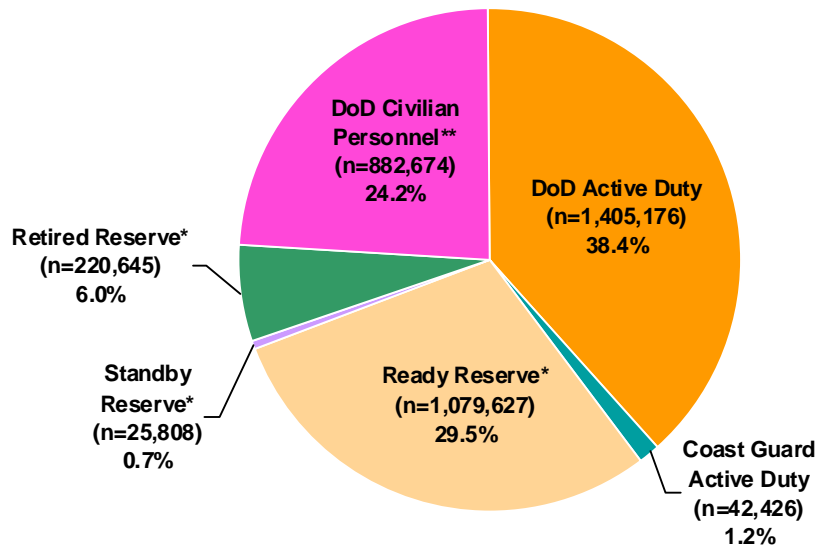
This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve/Guard forces and DoD civilians.

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

1.01. Number and Percentage of Military Force Personnel (N=3,656,356)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS's Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force is comprised of 3,656,356 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.4 percent of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.5 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.



* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

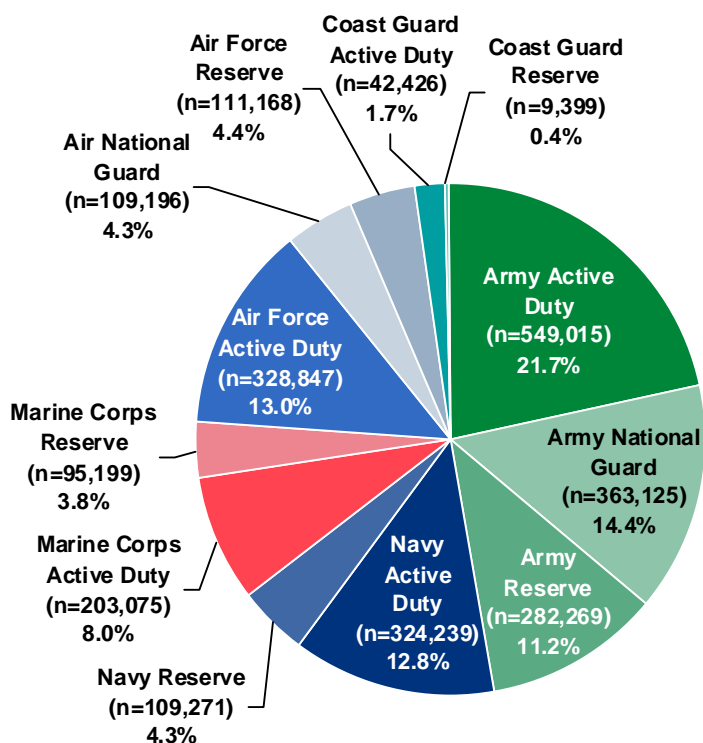
** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2009 Summary

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard (N=2,527,229)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.3%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.7%), the Navy (17.1%), the Marine Corps (11.8%), and the Coast Guard (2.1%).

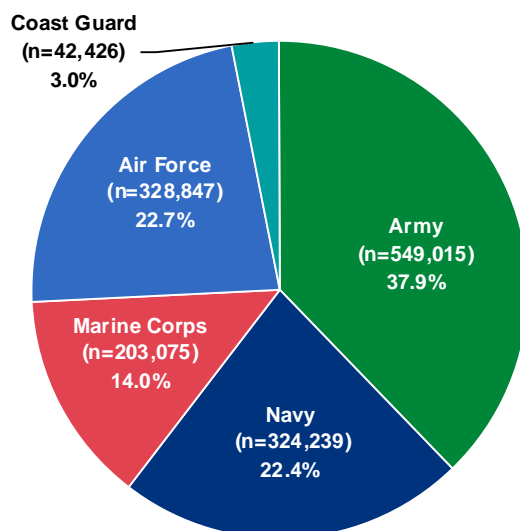


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2009 Summary

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch (N=1,447,602)

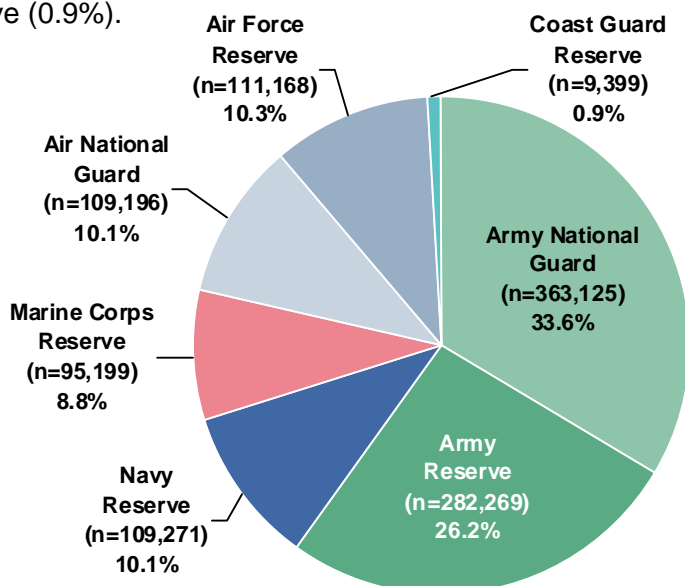
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. Of the 1,447,602 DoD and DHS Active Duty members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army (37.9%), followed by the Navy (22.4%), Air Force (22.7%), Marine Corps (14.0%), and Coast Guard (3.0%).



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component (N=1,079,627)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,079,627 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (33.6%), followed by the Army Reserve (26.2%), Air Force Reserve (10.3%), Navy Reserve (10.1%), Air National Guard (10.1%), Marine Corps Reserve (8.8%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).

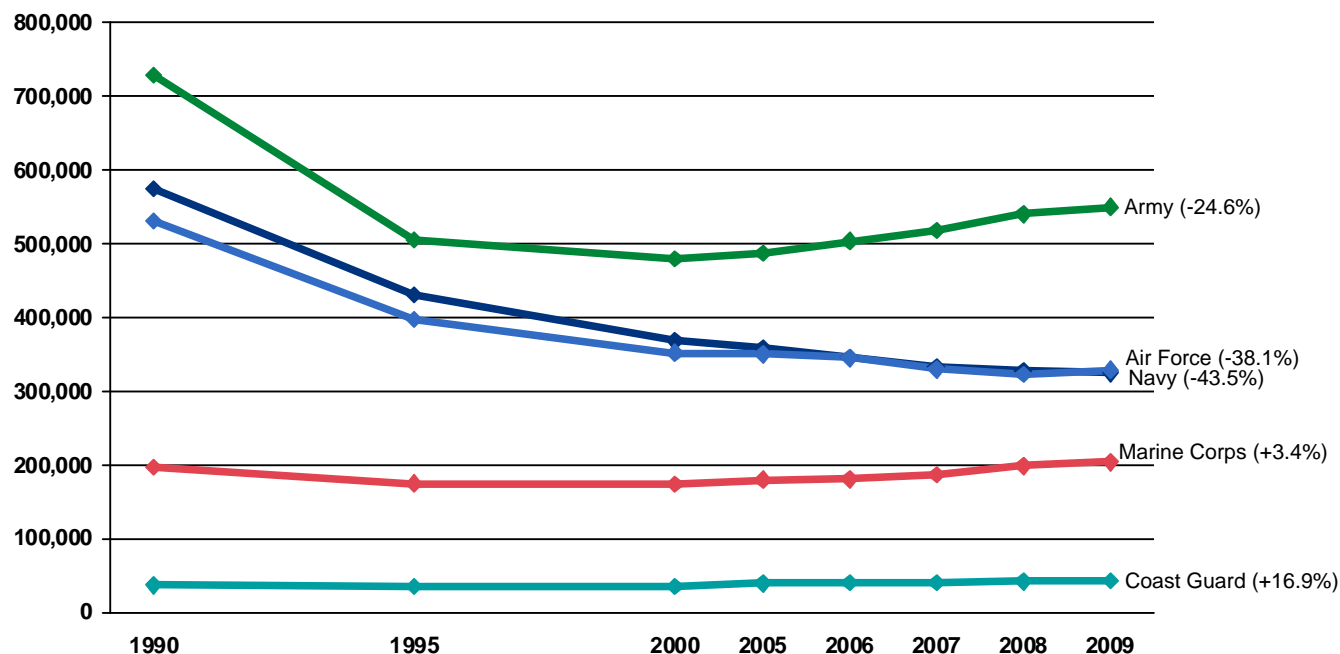


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2009 Summary

ACTIVE DUTY

1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2009

This graph presents the total DoD and DHS Active Duty force by Service branch from 1990 to 2009. Today's Active Duty force is 29.9 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2009 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2009

This table presents the Active Duty force by Service branch from 1990 to 2009. The number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Army, Navy, and Air Force is lower in 2009 compared to 1990, causing the total DoD and DHS Active Duty force to decrease from 2,065,597 in 1990 to 1,447,602 in 2009. Conversely, the Marine Corps and Coast Guard have increased in size since 1990.

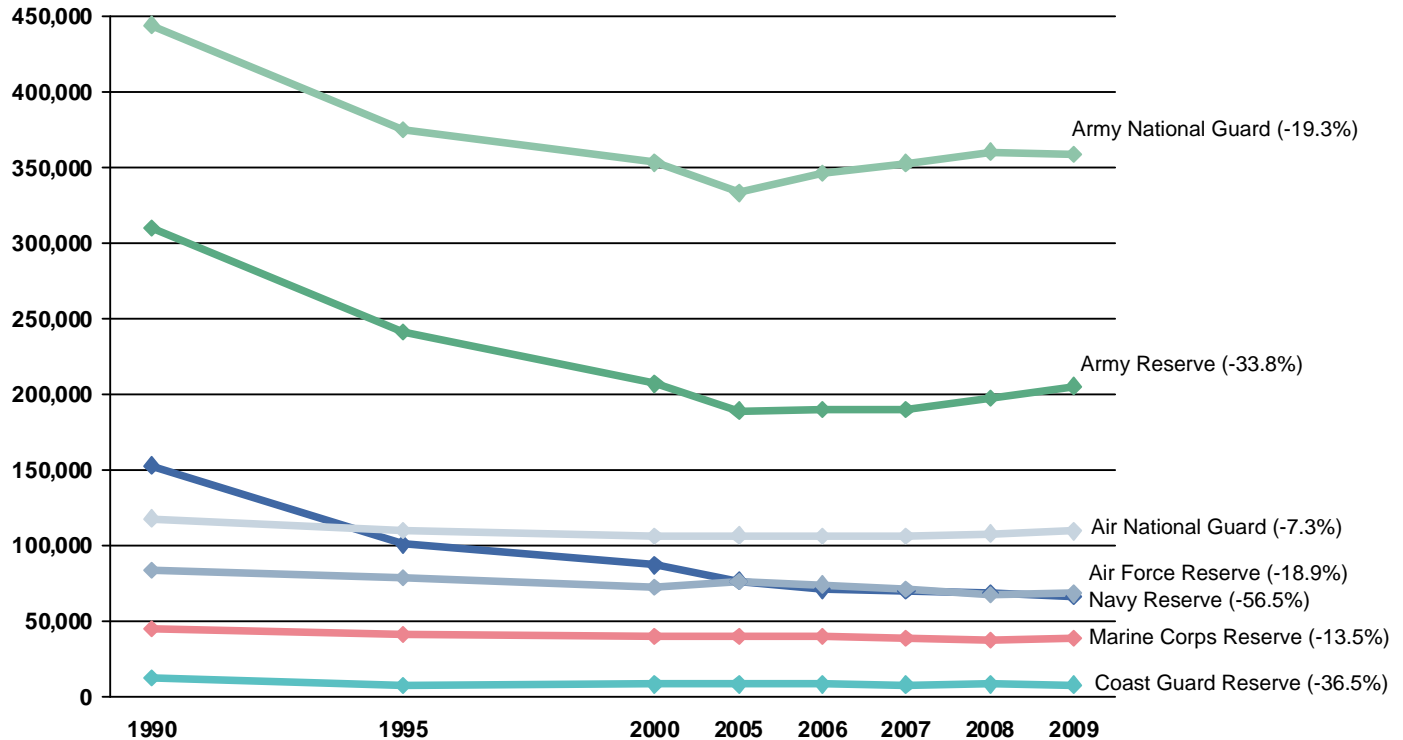
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1990	728,345	573,737	196,353	530,865	2,029,300	36,297	2,065,597
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	1,505,283	35,582	1,540,865
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	1,370,678	34,804	1,405,482
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	1,373,534	39,361	1,412,895
2006	502,790	345,098	180,252	344,529	1,372,669	39,980	1,412,649
2007	517,783	332,269	186,425	329,094	1,365,571	40,650	1,406,221
2008	539,675	326,684	198,415	322,900	1,387,674	41,362	1,429,036
2009	549,015	324,239	203,075	328,847	1,405,176	42,426	1,447,602

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

SELECTED RESERVE

1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

This graph presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1990 to 2009. On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 26.8 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2009 compared to the size of the force in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2009

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1990 to 2009. Although the total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 1,165,336 in 1990 to 853,581 in 2009, it has been on the rise since 2005. Every Reserve component has fewer members in 2009 compared to 1990, but the number of Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve members has increased in the last year.

Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123	1,165,336
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	945,852	7,340	953,192
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	865,242	7,965	873,207
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	820,818	8,187	829,005
2006	346,288	189,975	70,500	39,489	105,658	74,075	825,985	7,945	833,930
2007	352,707	189,882	69,933	38,557	106,254	71,146	828,479	7,777	836,256
2008	360,351	197,024	68,136	37,523	107,679	67,565	838,278	7,970	846,248
2009	358,391	205,297	66,508	38,510	109,196	67,986	845,888	7,693	853,581

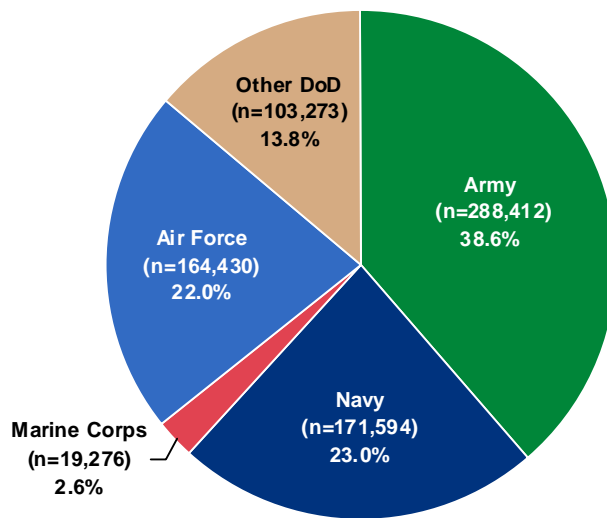
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

1.09. DoD Civilians (APF) by Service Branch (N=746,985)

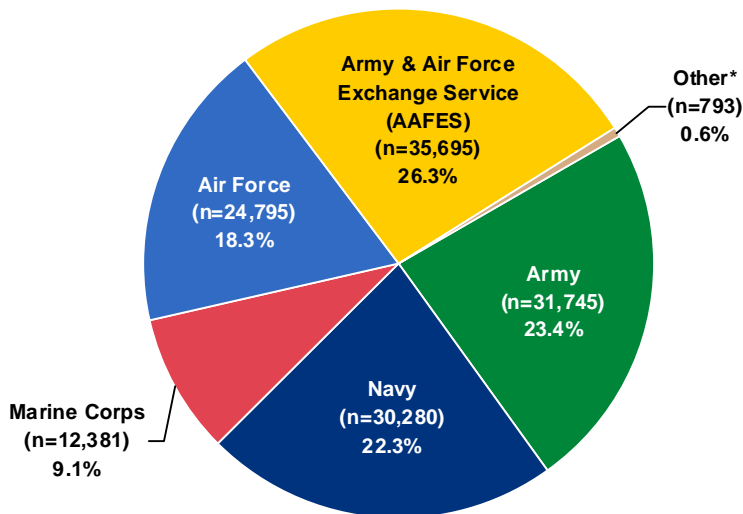
This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel by Service branch. In total, there are 746,985 APF civilian personnel who constitute 20.4 percent of the total DoD workforce.



DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2009)

1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch (N=135,689)

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel by Service branch. There are 135,689 NAF civilians who constitute 3.7 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES) (26.3%), followed by the Army (23.4%), Navy (22.3%), Air Force (18.3%), and Marine Corps (9.1%). The remainder (0.6%) work within other areas of DoD.



* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2009)

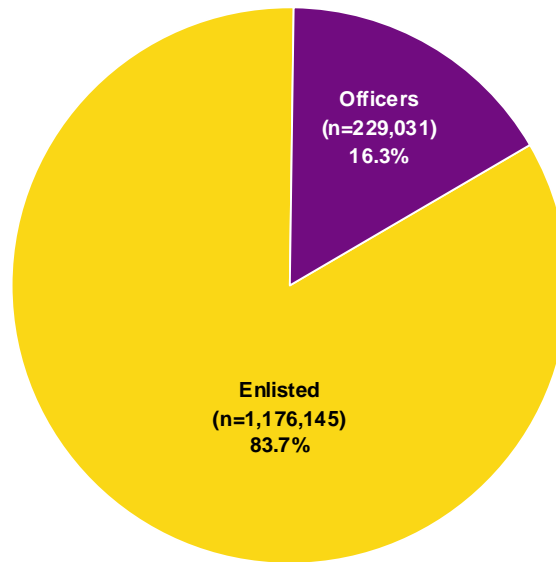
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on the status of Active Duty women and minorities, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,405,176)

The distribution of officers and enlisted members on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are 1,405,176 Active Duty members. Approximately 16 percent (229,031) of the members are officers and around 84 percent (1,176,145) are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted by Service branch. The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.2 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.8 enlisted personnel.

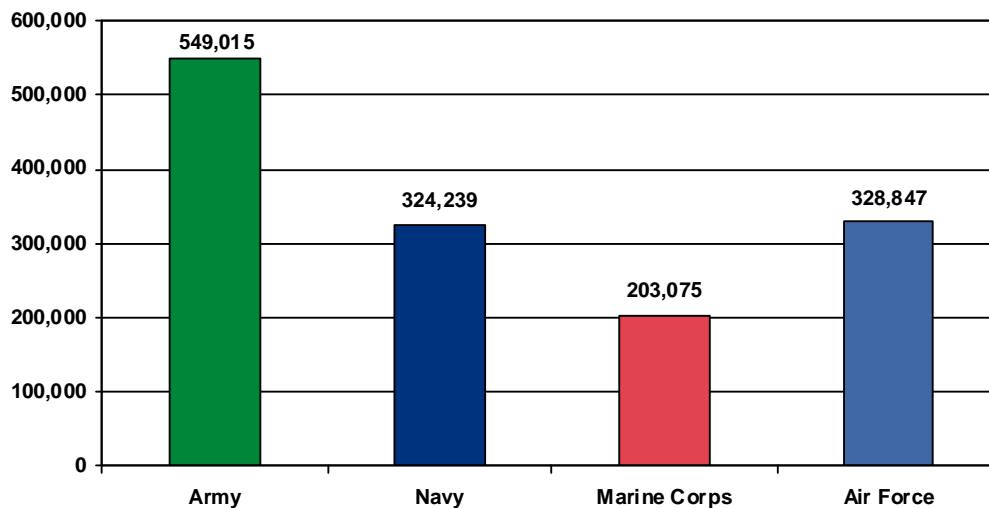
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	90,795	458,220	549,015	1 to 5.0
Navy	52,031	272,208	324,239	1 to 5.2
Marine Corps	20,709	182,366	203,075	1 to 8.8
Air Force	65,496	263,351	328,847	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	229,031	1,176,145	1,405,176	1 to 5.1

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch

This chart presents the number of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 549,015 members, followed by the Air Force with 328,847 members, the Navy with 324,239 members, and the Marine Corps with 203,075 members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1	10,200	1.9%	6,648	2.1%	3,262	1.6%	6,806	2.1%	26,916	1.9%
O2	8,205	1.5%	6,342	2.0%	3,185	1.6%	7,208	2.2%	24,940	1.8%
O3	27,027	4.9%	16,523	5.1%	5,889	2.9%	23,364	7.1%	72,803	5.2%
O4	15,837	2.9%	10,285	3.2%	3,764	1.9%	14,045	4.3%	43,931	3.1%
O5	9,662	1.8%	6,953	2.1%	1,865	0.9%	10,082	3.1%	28,562	2.0%
O6	4,359	0.8%	3,388	1.0%	683	0.3%	3,676	1.1%	12,106	0.9%
O7	168	0.0%	118	0.0%	42	0.0%	156	0.0%	484	0.0%
O8	98	0.0%	70	0.0%	23	0.0%	106	0.0%	297	0.0%
O9	52	0.0%	44	0.0%	16	0.0%	39	0.0%	151	0.0%
O10	11	0.0%	11	0.0%	4	0.0%	14	0.0%	40	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	N/A	3	0.0%	0	N/A	0	N/A	3	0.0%
Total O1-O10	75,619	13.8%	50,385	15.5%	18,733	9.2%	65,496	19.9%	210,233	15.0%
W1	2,960	0.5%	0	N/A	255	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	3,215	0.2%
W2	5,687	1.0%	556	0.2%	817	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	7,060	0.5%
W3	3,539	0.6%	602	0.2%	535	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	4,676	0.3%
W4	2,439	0.4%	421	0.1%	273	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	3,133	0.2%
W5	551	0.1%	67	0.0%	96	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	714	0.1%
W-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	0	N/A
Total W1-W5	15,176	2.8%	1,646	0.5%	1,976	1.0%	N/A*	N/A*	18,798	1.3%
Total Officers	90,795	16.5%	52,031	16.0%	20,709	10.2%	65,496	19.9%	229,031	16.3%
E1	15,280	2.8%	12,138	3.7%	12,307	6.1%	10,747	3.3%	50,472	3.6%
E2	34,349	6.3%	19,777	6.1%	23,310	11.5%	7,379	2.2%	84,815	6.0%
E3	67,293	12.3%	39,755	12.3%	49,734	24.5%	48,909	14.9%	205,691	14.6%
E4	135,107	24.6%	55,856	17.2%	37,372	18.4%	51,886	15.8%	280,221	19.9%
E5	83,653	15.2%	66,096	20.4%	29,514	14.5%	68,942	21.0%	248,205	17.7%
E6	65,718	12.0%	47,186	14.6%	15,753	7.8%	41,505	12.6%	170,162	12.1%
E7	41,048	7.5%	22,439	6.9%	8,890	4.4%	26,159	8.0%	98,536	7.0%
E8	12,231	2.2%	6,301	1.9%	3,863	1.9%	5,178	1.6%	27,573	2.0%
E9	3,541	0.6%	2,653	0.8%	1,623	0.8%	2,642	0.8%	10,459	0.7%
E-Unknown	0	N/A	7	0.0%	0	N/A	4	0.0%	11	0.0%
Total Enlisted	458,220	83.5%	272,208	84.0%	182,366	89.8%	263,351	80.1%	1,176,145	83.7%
Total	549,015	100.0%	324,239	100.0%	203,075	100.0%	328,847	100.0%	1,405,176	100.0%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted members is presented from 1990 to 2009. There were fewer officers and enlisted personnel in 2009 than in 1990, with officers decreasing from 296,886 to 229,031 and enlisted personnel decreasing from 1,732,414 to 1,176,145.

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Officers	296,886	238,119	217,103	226,127	224,134	221,519	224,005	229,031
Enlisted	1,732,414	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,148,535	1,144,052	1,163,669	1,176,145
Total	2,029,300	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,372,669	1,365,571	1,387,674	1,405,176

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009

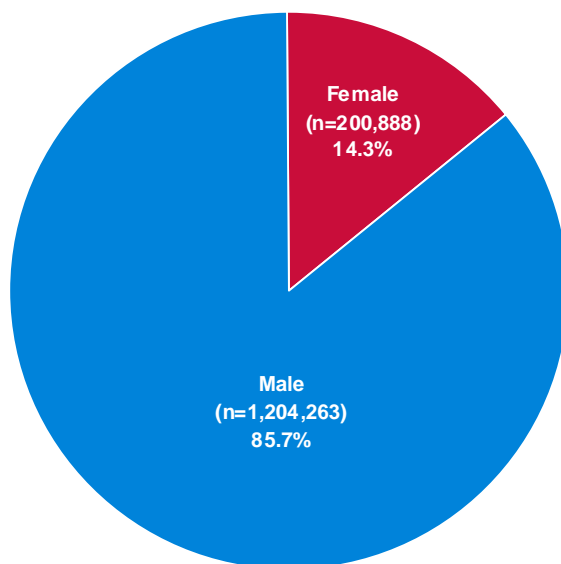
This table presents the ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted by Service branch from 2000 to 2009. Throughout this time period, the Air Force has had the highest ratio of officers to enlisted, while the Marine Corps has had the lowest ratio.

Service Branch	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted					
	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0
Navy	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.4	1 to 5.2
Marine Corps	1 to 8.7	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.8	1 to 8.8
Air Force	1 to 4.1	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.1

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GENDER**2.07. Gender as a Percentage of DoD Active Duty Force
(N=1,405,151)**

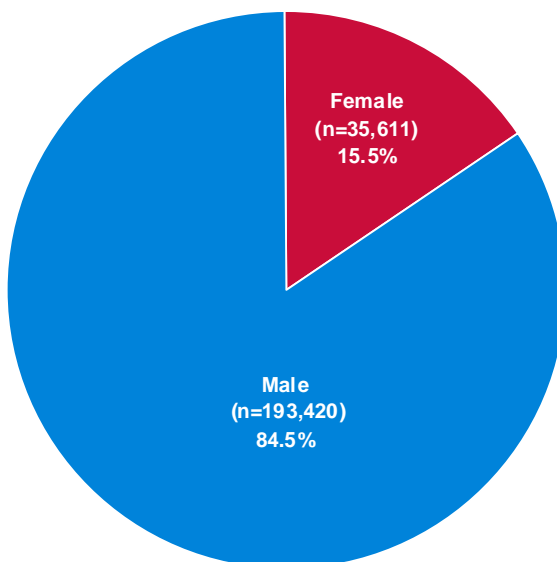
This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, the Active Duty force has 200,888 (14.3%) female members and 1,204,263 (85.7%) male members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

**2.08. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Officers
(N=229,031)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 229,031 Active Duty officers, 35,611 (15.5%) are female and 193,420 (84.5%) are male.

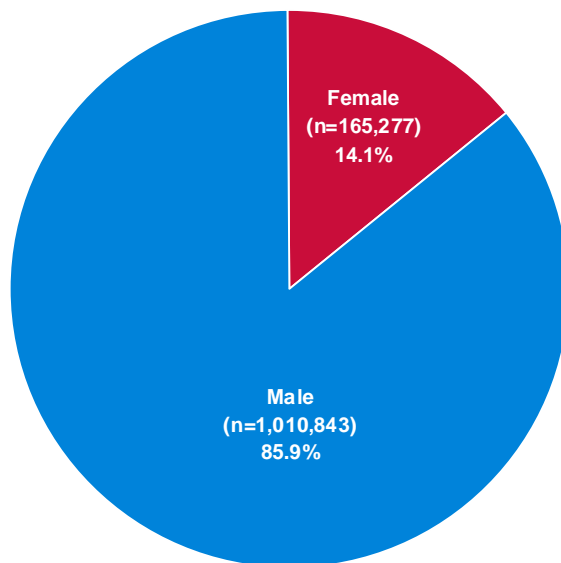


DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.09. Gender as a Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,176,120)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,176,120 Active Duty enlisted personnel, 165,277 (14.1%) are female and 1,010,843 (85.9%) are male.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.10. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch

The ratio of Active Duty female officers to Active Duty female enlisted is presented for each of the Service branches. The Army has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted with one officer for every 4.1 enlisted members. The Marine Corps has the lowest ratio of female officers to female enlisted with one officer for every 9.7 enlisted members. Overall, there is one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted members in the Active Duty force.

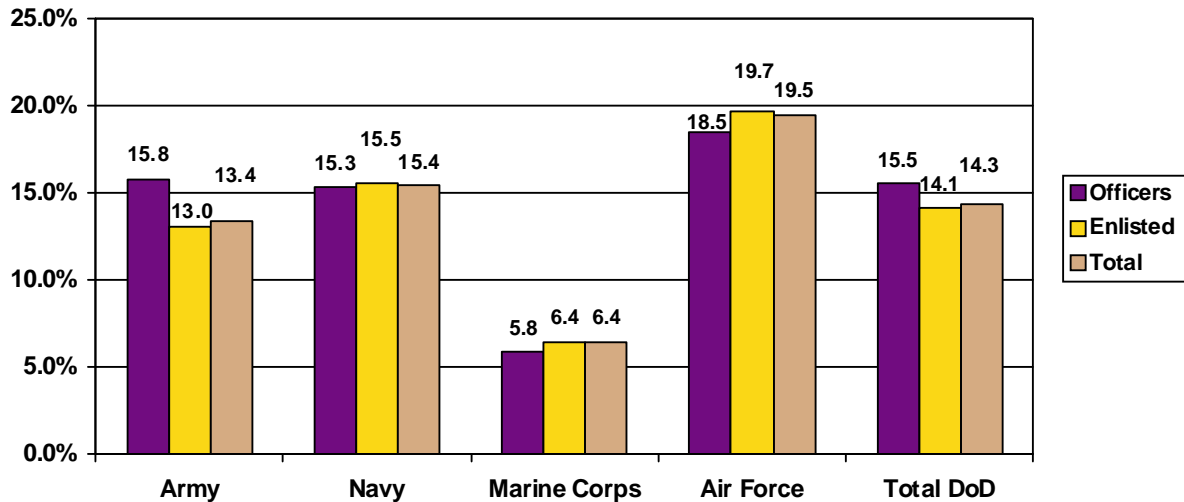
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	14,346	59,425	73,771	1 to 4.1
Navy	7,961	42,129	50,090	1 to 5.3
Marine Corps	1,207	11,757	12,964	1 to 9.7
Air Force	12,097	51,966	64,063	1 to 4.3
Total DoD	35,611	165,277	200,888	1 to 4.6

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.11. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

This chart presents the percentage of female officers and enlisted by Service branch. Overall, women in uniform make up 14.3 percent of the Active Duty force. In comparison, 54.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2009. Women constitute 19.5 percent of all Air Force Service members, 15.4 percent of all Navy Service members, 13.4 percent of all Army Service members, and 6.4 percent of all Marine Corps Service members.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2009)

2.12. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table presents the number of women on Active Duty by pay grade and Service branch. The Army has the highest number of women in uniform at 73,771, followed by the Air Force at 64,063. The Navy has 50,090 female members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 12,964.

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	8,966	5,224	896	7,929	23,015
O4-O6	4,010	2,647	203	4,140	11,000
O7-O10	19	19	2	28	68
W1-W5	1,351	71	106	N/A*	1,528
E1-E4	34,822	24,132	8,143	24,515	91,612
E5-E6	18,444	15,609	2,867	22,641	59,561
E7-E9	6,159	2,388	747	4,810	14,104
Total	73,771	50,090	12,964	64,063	200,888

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.13. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

This chart presents the trends in the number of Active Duty females from 1990 to 2009 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 1990, the number of female officers and enlisted personnel has decreased in the Air Force, while the number of female officers and enlisted personnel has increased in the Marine Corps. Comparing 1990 and 2009, the Army and the Navy have seen an increase in the total number of female officers but a decline in the number of enlisted females.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12,411	70,741	7,827	49,275	672	8,647	13,331	60,250	34,241	188,913
1995	10,821	56,666	7,899	44,375	690	7,402	12,068	51,478	31,478	159,921
2000	10,791	62,491	7,816	42,750	930	9,499	11,819	54,344	31,356	169,084
2005	12,442	57,196	7,816	43,698	1,093	9,849	13,470	54,906	34,821	165,649
2006	12,621	58,012	7,647	42,331	1,096	10,045	12,836	54,957	34,200	165,345
2007	12,983	58,117	7,611	41,144	1,138	10,568	11,835	52,595	33,567	162,424
2008	13,569	59,703	7,736	41,194	1,177	11,113	11,869	51,404	34,351	163,414
2009	14,346	59,425	7,961	42,129	1,207	11,757	12,097	51,966	35,611	165,277

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.14. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2009

The percent trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted that are women are displayed for 1990 through 2009 in this table. For 2009, 15.5 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.1 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women, compared to 11.5 and 10.9 percent, respectively, in 1990.

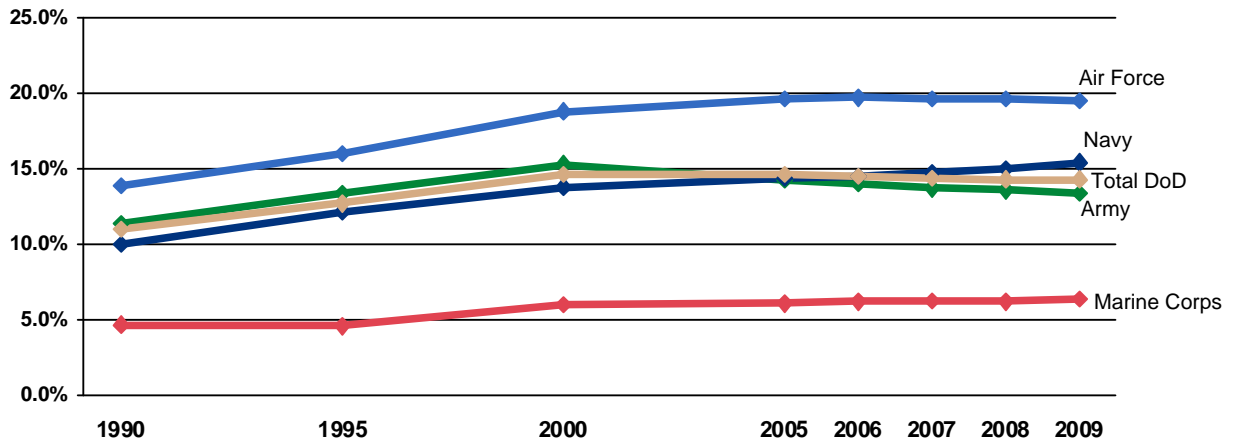
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	11.8%	11.3%	10.8%	9.8%	3.4%	4.9%	13.3%	14.0%	11.5%	10.9%
1995	13.0%	13.4%	13.5%	12.0%	3.9%	4.7%	15.4%	16.2%	13.2%	12.6%
2000	14.0%	15.5%	14.7%	13.6%	5.2%	6.1%	17.1%	19.3%	14.4%	14.7%
2005	15.3%	14.1%	14.8%	14.3%	5.8%	6.1%	18.4%	19.9%	15.4%	14.4%
2006	15.3%	13.8%	14.7%	14.4%	5.8%	6.2%	18.2%	20.1%	15.3%	14.4%
2007	15.3%	13.4%	14.8%	14.7%	5.8%	6.3%	18.0%	20.0%	15.2%	14.2%
2008	15.5%	13.2%	15.1%	15.0%	5.8%	6.2%	18.3%	19.9%	15.3%	14.0%
2009	15.8%	13.0%	15.3%	15.5%	5.8%	6.4%	18.5%	19.7%	15.5%	14.1%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.15. Percentage of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This graph presents the percentage of women on Active Duty from 1990 to 2009 by Service branch. Across all of the Services, the percentage of women on Active Duty is higher in 2009 than in 1990.



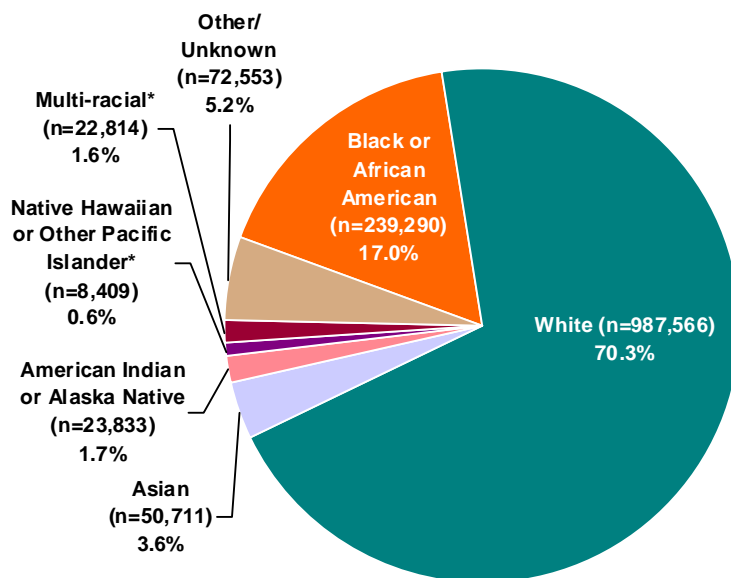
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY

2.16. Race of the Active Duty Force (N=1,405,176)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (70.3%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 3.6 percent, 1.7 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively. Just over one percent (1.6%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.17. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Active Duty Force

This table presents the race of Active Duty members by Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.2%), while Black or African American members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (3.4%). Overall, 10.7 percent of the Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,694	15.5%	20,139	84.5%	23,833	100.0%
Asian	1,783	3.5%	48,928	96.5%	50,711	100.0%
Black or African American	8,099	3.4%	231,191	96.6%	239,290	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	884	10.5%	7,525	89.5%	8,409	100.0%
White	91,648	9.3%	895,918	90.7%	987,566	100.0%
Multi-racial	3,689	16.2%	19,125	83.8%	22,814	100.0%
Other/Unknown	40,048	55.2%	32,505	44.8%	72,553	100.0%
Total	149,845	10.7%	1,255,331	89.3%	1,405,176	100.0%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.18. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities and non-minorities by pay grade and Service branch. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2009, minority members represent nearly one-third (29.7%) of the Active Duty force.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	27.8%	72.2%	19.9%	80.1%	18.3%	81.7%	23.1%	76.9%	23.6%	76.4%
O4-O6	22.4%	77.6%	15.9%	84.1%	15.8%	84.2%	14.4%	85.6%	17.7%	82.3%
O7-O10	10.0%	90.0%	7.0%	93.0%	10.6%	89.4%	4.4%	95.6%	7.5%	92.5%
W1-W5	36.4%	63.6%	32.9%	67.1%	25.1%	74.9%	N/A*	N/A*	34.9%	65.1%
E1-E4	23.6%	76.4%	43.5%	56.5%	17.9%	82.1%	26.5%	73.5%	27.1%	72.9%
E5-E6	36.7%	63.3%	38.6%	61.4%	29.3%	70.7%	31.1%	68.9%	34.9%	65.1%
E7-E9	48.4%	51.6%	32.1%	67.9%	35.3%	64.7%	27.0%	73.0%	38.0%	62.0%
Total	30.4%	69.6%	36.7%	63.3%	21.7%	78.3%	26.7%	73.3%	29.7%	70.3%

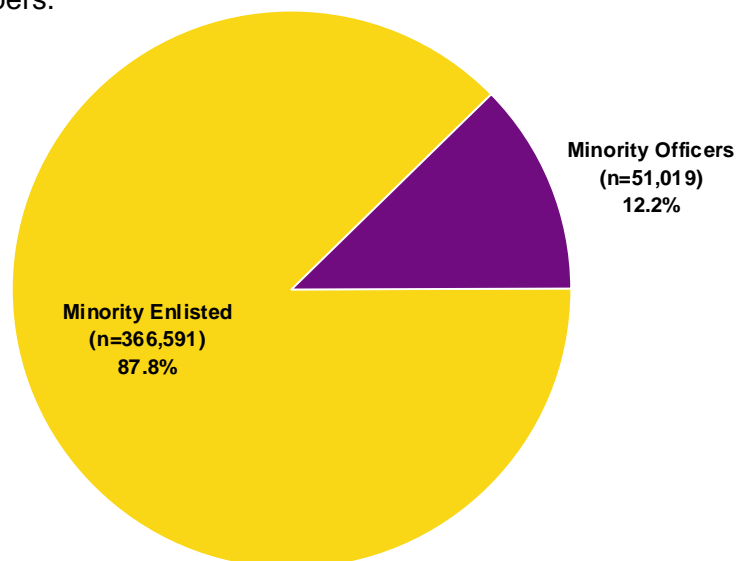
* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.19. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty (N=417,610)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted members on Active Duty. Of the 417,610 total Active Duty minority members, 12.2 percent are officers and 87.8 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.20. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority officers and minority enlisted members by Service branch. The Army has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 5.7), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 11.3). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 7.2) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.1).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	24,907	141,940	166,847	1 to 5.7
Navy	9,703	109,236	118,939	1 to 11.3
Marine Corps	3,761	40,346	44,107	1 to 10.7
Air Force	12,648	75,069	87,717	1 to 5.9
Total DoD	51,019	366,591	417,610	1 to 7.2

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.21. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 51,019 minority officers and 366,591 minority enlisted members currently serving within the DoD Active Duty.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	12,402	97,910	3,618	15,888	N/A*	N/A*	456	4,335
Navy	4,313	55,544	2,062	16,218	171	3,092	339	14,389
Marine Corps	1,222	19,768	492	3,955	79	1,699	161	2,045
Air Force	3,804	44,327	2,082	6,396	203	3,165	277	1,831
Total DoD	21,741	217,549	8,254	42,457	453	7,956	1,233	22,600

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	8,431	23,807	24,907	141,940
Navy	869	13,239	1,949	6,754	9,703	109,236
Marine Corps	240	1,539	1,567	11,340	3,761	40,346
Air Force	764	6,163	5,518	13,187	12,648	75,069
Total DoD	1,873	20,941	17,465	55,088	51,019	366,591

* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.22. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Active Duty Members by Race and Service Branch

The percentage of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted, respectively, in each Service branch is depicted in this table.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander		Native American/ Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.7%	21.4%	4.0%	3.5%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.9%
Navy	8.3%	20.4%	4.0%	6.0%	0.3%	1.1%	0.7%	5.3%
Marine Corps	5.9%	10.8%	2.4%	2.2%	0.4%	0.9%	0.8%	1.1%
Air Force	5.8%	16.8%	3.2%	2.4%	0.3%	1.2%	0.4%	0.7%
Total DoD	9.5%	18.5%	3.6%	3.6%	0.2%	0.7%	0.5%	1.9%

Service Branch	Multi-Racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	9.3%	5.2%	27.4%	31.0%
Navy	1.7%	4.9%	3.7%	2.5%	18.6%	40.1%
Marine Corps	1.2%	0.8%	7.6%	6.2%	18.2%	22.1%
Air Force	1.2%	2.3%	8.4%	5.0%	19.3%	28.5%
Total DoD	0.8%	1.8%	7.6%	4.7%	22.3%	31.2%

* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.23. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1990 to 2009 by Service branch.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	13,458	227,686	4,607	118,917	1,486	49,350	7,597	92,095	27,148	488,048
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044
2006	22,978	171,165	11,021	138,928	4,365	55,275	14,031	84,887	52,395	450,255
2007	23,823	170,252	10,901	133,841	4,358	52,893	13,239	81,090	52,321	438,076
2008	25,269	175,828	11,336	134,594	4,577	55,251	13,495	79,841	54,677	445,514
2009	24,907	141,940	9,703	109,236	3,761	40,346	12,648	75,069	51,019	366,591

Note: For 1990 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. In 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.24. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1990 to 2009 by Service branch.

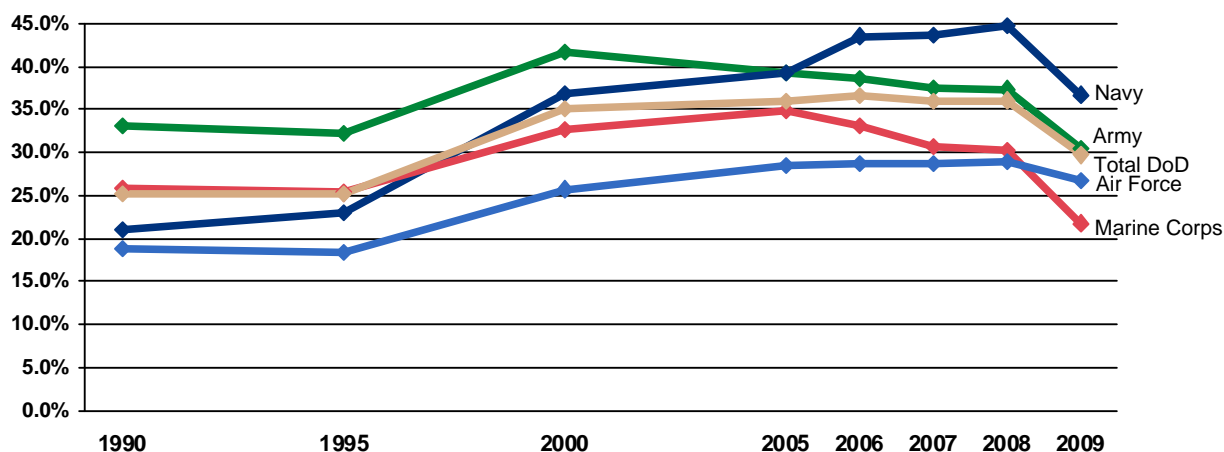
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12.8%	36.5%	6.4%	23.7%	7.5%	28.0%	7.6%	21.4%	9.1%	28.2%
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%
2006	27.8%	40.7%	21.2%	47.4%	23.0%	34.3%	19.9%	31.0%	23.4%	39.2%
2007	28.1%	39.3%	21.2%	47.7%	22.1%	31.7%	20.1%	30.8%	23.6%	38.3%
2008	28.8%	38.9%	22.1%	48.9%	22.7%	31.0%	20.8%	30.9%	24.4%	38.3%
2009	27.4%	31.0%	18.6%	40.1%	18.2%	22.1%	19.3%	28.5%	22.3%	31.2%

Note: For 1990 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. In 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.25. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1990 to 2009 for each Service branch.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

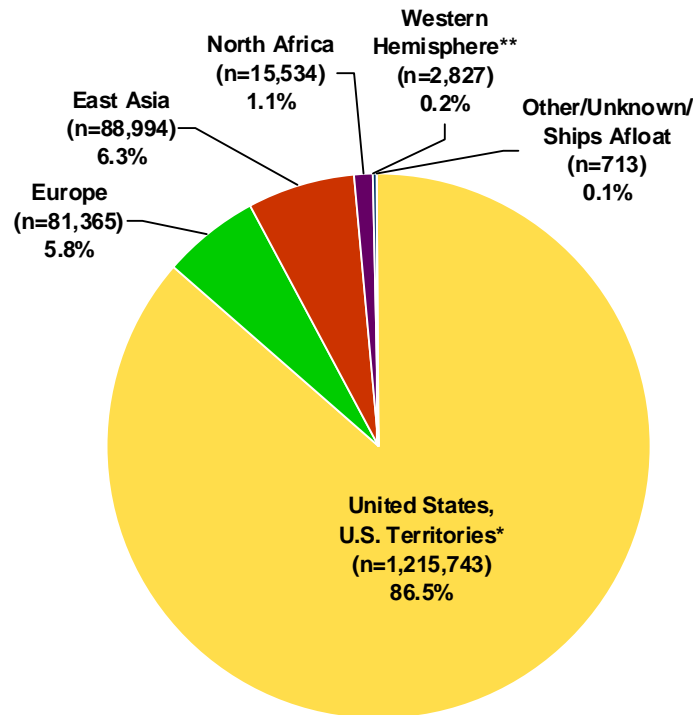
Note: For 1990 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. In 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

2.26. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty (n=1,405,176)

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (86.5%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (6.3%) and Europe (5.8%).



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.27. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members by geographic location and Service branch. For each Service, the largest percentage of Active Duty members is located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percentage is located in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percentage is located in East Asia.

Location of Active Duty	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
United States, U.S. Territories*	87.4%	91.0%	81.5%	83.7%
Europe	7.8%	2.0%	0.4%	9.5%
East Asia	3.9%	5.9%	13.6%	6.5%
North Africa	0.7%	0.8%	4.1%	0.2%
Western Hemisphere**	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.28. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2009

The number of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1990 to 2009 is presented in the table below. In the last two years, the Active Duty force has increased the number of personnel in the United States and East Asia, but decreased the number of personnel in Europe and North Africa.

Location of Active Duty	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,436,772	1,280,160	1,168,749	1,177,078	1,163,628	1,164,615	1,193,301	1,215,743
Europe	309,827	118,249	104,514	100,018	95,721	85,777	82,760	81,365
East Asia	119,118	89,306	78,346	81,703	80,115	77,386	79,533	88,994
North Africa	73,121	8,814	3,023	183	26,003	33,681	27,246	15,534
Western Hemisphere**	20,161	17,132	4,293	1,991	2,780	2,888	3,049	2,827
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat***	87,145	4,563	11,753	5,467	4,422	1,224	1,785	713

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

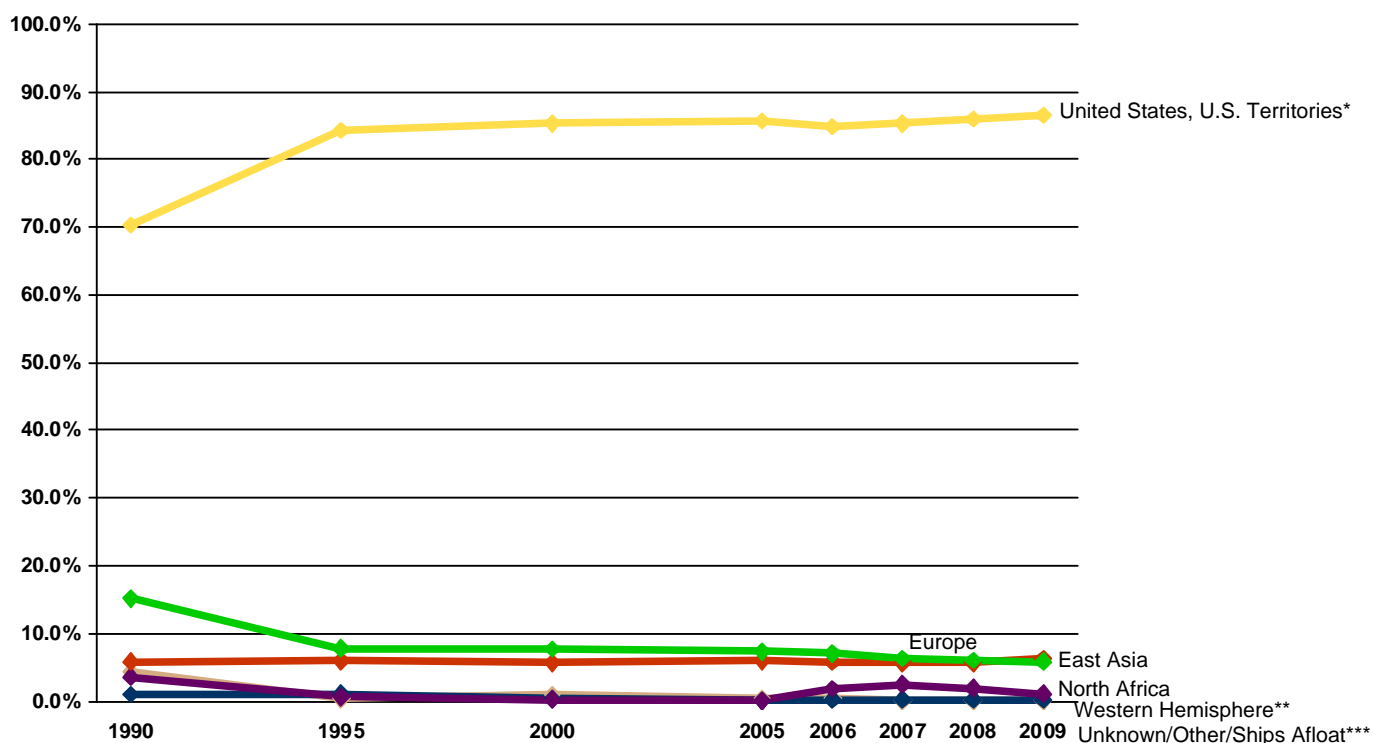
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*** Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)*

2.29. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2009

This graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by geographic location since 1990. The percentage of Active Duty personnel in the United States and its territories has increased from 70.2 percent in 1990 to 86.5 percent in 2009, while the percentage of personnel in East Asia has remained at approximately 6 percent. The percentage of personnel in all other geographic locations has decreased compared to 1990.



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*** Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)*

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.30. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Eighty-seven percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and its territories, which includes 1,209,771 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 5,972 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, over half (50.2%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	163,034	13.5	13.5	28	Nebraska	6,174	0.5	95.4
2	Virginia	129,948	10.7	24.2	29	New Jersey	6,028	0.5	95.9
3	Texas	129,440	10.7	34.9	30	Connecticut	5,857	0.5	96.4
4	North Carolina	110,286	9.1	44.0	31	Arkansas	5,344	0.4	96.8
5	Georgia	75,058	6.2	50.2	32	Utah	4,720	0.4	97.2
6	Washington	61,326	5.1	55.3	33	Idaho	4,236	0.4	97.5
7	Florida	59,135	4.9	60.2	34	Delaware	3,545	0.3	97.8
8	Hawaii	46,394	3.8	64.0	35	South Dakota	3,456	0.3	98.1
9	Kentucky	42,001	3.5	67.5	36	Montana	3,174	0.3	98.4
10	South Carolina	37,268	3.1	70.6	37	Wyoming	3,027	0.3	98.6
11	Colorado	34,201	2.8	73.4	38	Pennsylvania	2,527	0.2	98.8
12	Maryland	24,627	2.0	75.4	39	Rhode Island	2,294	0.2	99.0
13	Kansas	24,447	2.0	77.5	40	Tennessee	2,144	0.2	99.2
14	New York	23,140	1.9	79.4	41	Massachusetts	2,001	0.2	99.4
15	Illinois	22,795	1.9	81.3	42	Maine	1,287	0.1	99.5
16	Oklahoma	21,716	1.8	83.1	43	Michigan	1,025	0.1	99.6
17	Alaska	21,361	1.8	84.8	44	Minnesota	802	0.1	99.6
18	Arizona	20,122	1.7	86.5	45	Indiana	761	0.1	99.7
19	Missouri	16,950	1.4	87.9	46	New Hampshire	714	0.1	99.8
20	Louisiana	15,802	1.3	89.2	47	Wisconsin	553	0.0	99.8
21	Mississippi	13,565	1.1	90.3	48	Oregon	539	0.0	99.8
22	District of Columbia	11,828	1.0	91.3	49	West Virginia	519	0.0	99.9
23	New Mexico	10,578	0.9	92.2	50	Iowa	161	0.0	99.9
24	Nevada	9,880	0.8	93.0	51	Vermont	85	0.0	99.9
25	Alabama	9,729	0.8	93.8		Unknown*	1,074	0.1	100.0
26	North Dakota	6,661	0.6	94.3		Total Active Duty in U.S.	1,209,771	100.0	
27	Ohio	6,432	0.5	94.9					

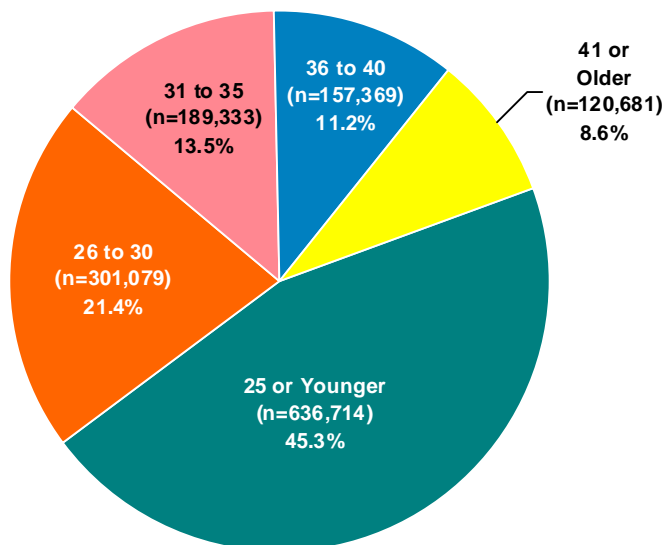
* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

AGE

2.31. Age of the Active Duty Force (N=1,405,176)

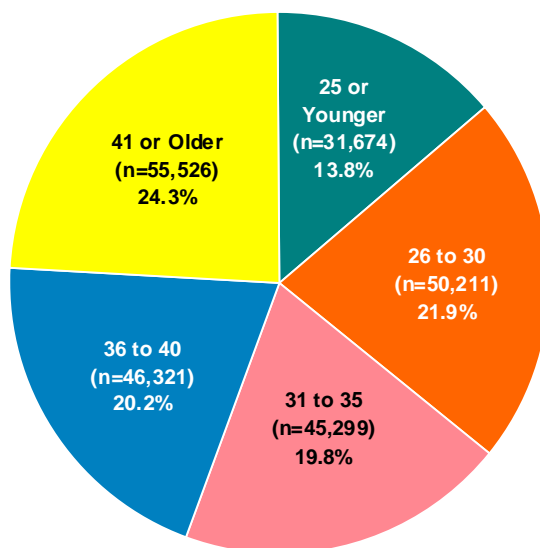
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Nearly half (45.3%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.32. Age of Active Duty Officers (N=229,031)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Over forty percent (44.5%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.9 percent of enlisted. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 50.9 percent 35 years of age or older in 2008*.



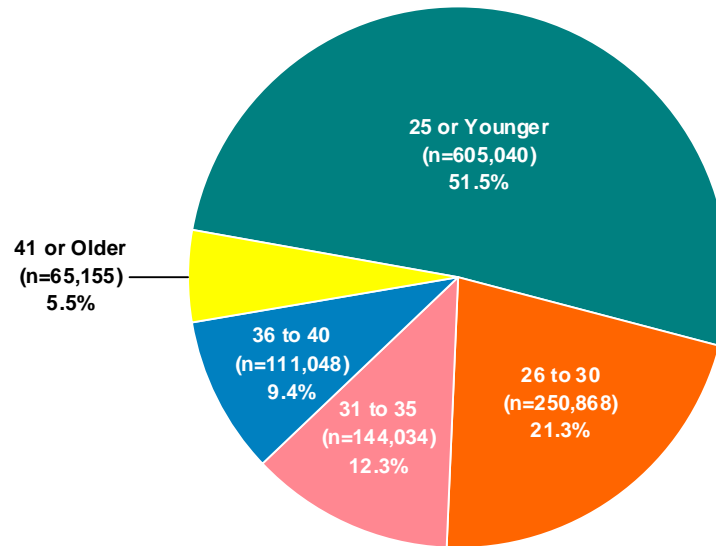
* United States Census numbers for 2009 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009); United States Census (2008)

AGE (CONT.)

2.33. Age of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,176,145)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted by age group. Over half (51.5%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to 13.8% of Active Duty officers.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.34. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel by age group and Service branch. In the total DoD, the largest number of officers are 41 or older, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12,093	221,736	6,899	132,967	3,574	131,675	9,108	118,662	31,674	605,040
26 to 30	19,411	104,132	10,727	59,469	5,236	27,384	14,837	59,883	50,211	250,868
31 to 35	18,808	58,046	9,573	36,929	4,135	12,526	12,783	36,533	45,299	144,034
36 to 40	18,515	46,611	10,423	27,922	4,433	7,501	12,950	29,014	46,321	111,048
41 or Older	21,968	27,695	14,409	14,921	3,331	3,280	15,818	19,259	55,526	65,155
Total	90,795	458,220	52,031	272,208	20,709	182,366	65,496	263,351	229,031	1,176,145

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

AGE (CONT.)

2.35. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

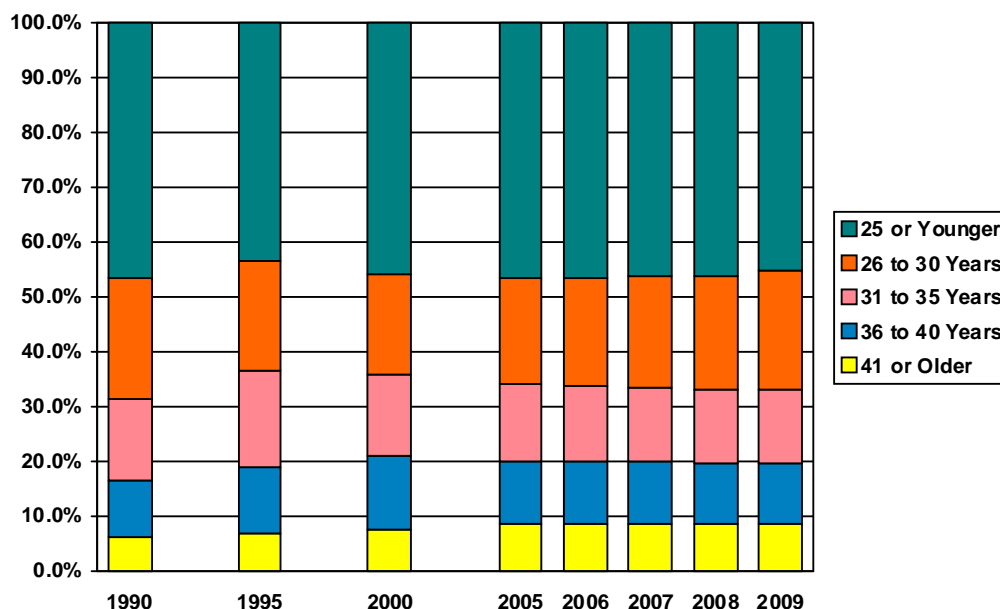
This chart presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.2, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.7. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.8	35.3	33.0	34.5	34.7
Enlisted	27.6	27.5	24.2	28.2	27.2
Total	28.8	28.8	25.1	29.4	28.4

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.36. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2009

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, the percentage of members 35 and younger has decreased, while the percentage of members 36 or older has increased.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.37. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members since 1990. The average age for both Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel was higher in 2009 than in 1990.

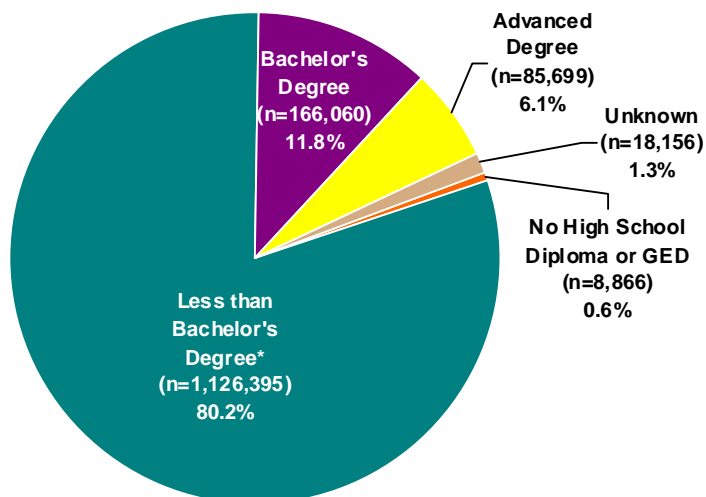
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Officers	33.8	34.1	34.5	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.7
Enlisted	26.7	27.3	27.1	27.1	27.1	27.1	27.1	27.2

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

EDUCATION

2.38. Education Level of the Active Duty Force (N=1,405,176)

This pie graph displays the education level of the Active Duty force. The majority of Active Duty members (80.2%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

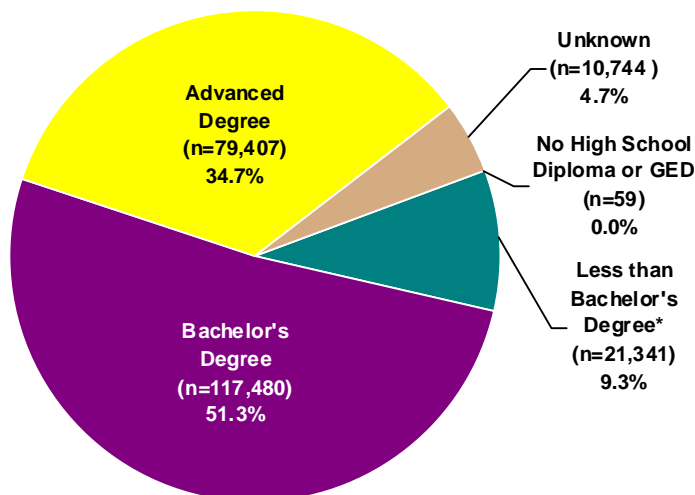


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.39. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=229,031)

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (86.0%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2009, only 29.5 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



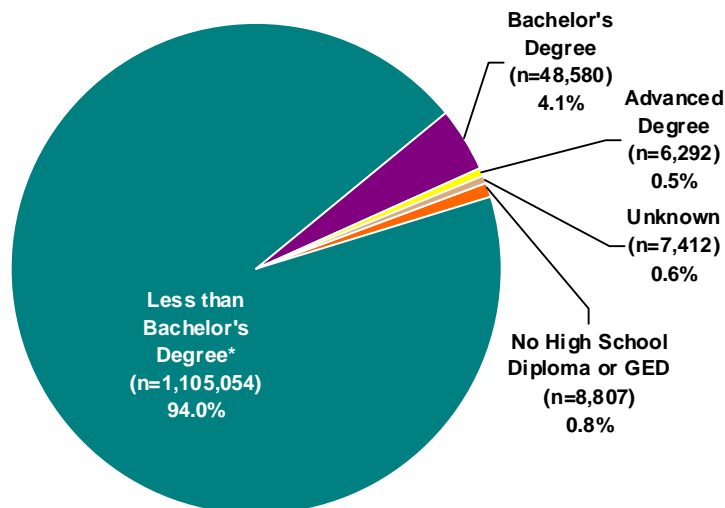
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009); United States Census (2009)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.40. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,176,145)

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (98.6%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (86.7%) in 2009.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009); United States Census (2009)

2.41. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1990 to 2009. In 2009, the percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree is lower than in 1990, while the percentage of officers with less than a Bachelor's degree has increased since 1990.

	1990 (n=296,886)	1995 (n=238,012)	2000 (n=217,103)	2005 (n=226,127)	2006 (n=224,134)	2007 (n=221,519)	2008 (n=224,005)	2009 (n=229,031)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	4.7%	5.2%	6.0%	8.4%	8.5%	8.7%	8.9%	9.3%
Bachelor's Degree	54.0%	51.1%	49.9%	52.3%	52.0%	53.3%	52.3%	51.3%
Advanced Degree	35.6%	38.5%	40.0%	33.9%	34.0%	34.0%	34.2%	34.7%
Unknown	5.7%	5.1%	4.1%	5.2%	5.4%	3.9%	4.5%	4.7%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.42. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and/or an advanced degree in 2009 has increased (from 2.3% to 4.1% and from 0.2% to 0.5%, respectively). Furthermore, the percentage of enlisted members with less than a Bachelor's degree or no high school diploma or GED has decreased from 94.8% to 94.0% and from 1.8% to 0.7%, respectively.

	1990 (n=1,732,414)	1995 (n=1,234,363)	2000 (n=1,153,575)	2005 (n=1,147,407)
No High School Diploma or GED	1.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%
Bachelor's Degree	2.3%	3.1%	3.0%	3.7%
Advanced Degree	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%
Unknown	0.9%	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%

	2006 (n=1,148,535)	2007 (n=1,144,052)	2008 (n=1,163,669)	2009 (n=1,176,145)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	93.7%	94.0%	94.1%	94.0%
Bachelor's Degree	3.3%	3.9%	4.0%	4.1%
Advanced Degree	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Unknown	1.8%	0.9%	0.7%	0.6%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.43. Education Level of Active Duty by Service Branch

The education level of Active Duty members is broken down by Service branch in this table. The Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (24.4%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (10.5%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	5,095	3,333	329	109	8,866
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	438,563	260,101	181,446	246,285	1,126,395
Bachelor's Degree	66,032	39,318	17,900	42,810	166,060
Advanced Degree	33,099	11,841	3,322	37,437	85,699
Unknown	6,226	9,646	78	2,206	18,156
Total	549,015	324,239	203,075	328,847	1,405,176

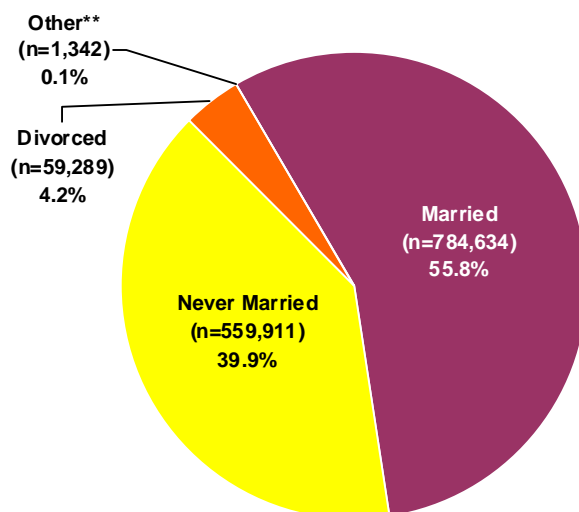
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS

2.44. Marital Status of Active Duty (N=1,405,176)

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the DoD Active Duty force, 55.8 percent are reported as married in 2009. In comparison, 55.0 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2008*, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



* United States Census numbers for 2009 were unavailable at time of report preparation

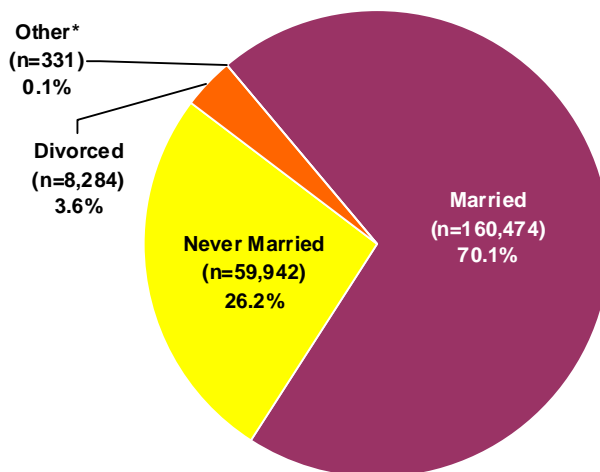
** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009); United States Census (2008)

2.45. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=229,031)

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (70.1%), though over one quarter (26.2%) of officers have never been married.



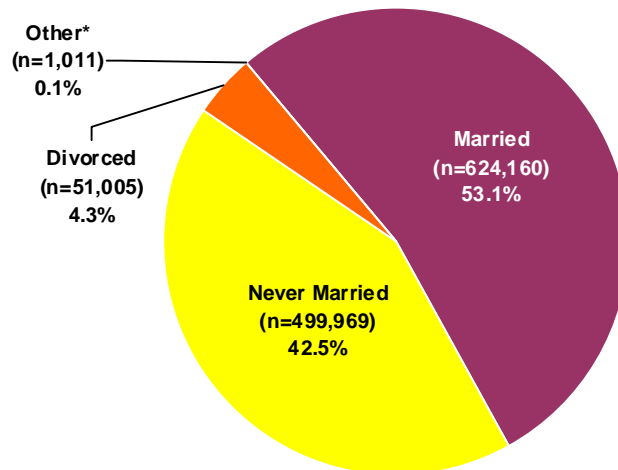
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.46. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,176,145)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (53.1%) and over two-fifths have never been married (42.5%).



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.47. Percentage of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=784,634)

This table displays the military members who are married as a percentage of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 43,432 junior officers (O1-O3) in the Army, 25,024, or 55.1 percent, are married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Air Force (59.3%).

Service Branch	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	55.1%	86.7%	96.4%	82.5%	40.0%	71.6%	83.2%	58.0%
Navy	55.7%	86.8%	95.5%	89.1%	30.5%	65.3%	85.5%	54.2%
Marine Corps	53.2%	89.3%	95.3%	89.7%	29.8%	71.3%	85.9%	46.9%
Air Force	58.7%	87.7%	97.5%	N/A*	34.4%	71.1%	84.8%	59.3%
Total DoD	56.1%	87.3%	96.4%	83.8%	35.0%	69.7%	84.4%	55.8%

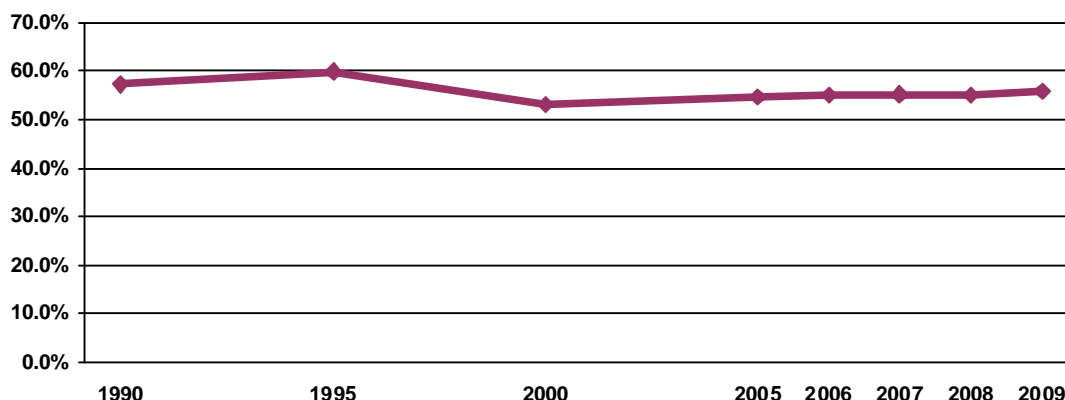
* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.48. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2009

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1990 to 2009. The marital rate in 2009 (55.8%) is in between the peak of 59.9 percent in 1995 and the low point of 53.1 percent in 2000.

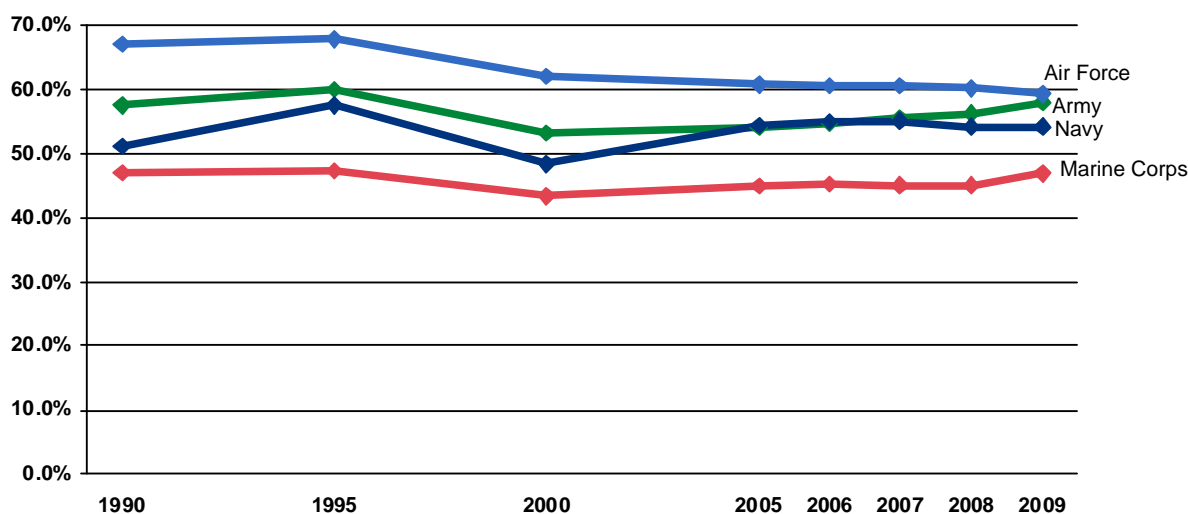


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.49. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2009

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch for 1990 through 2009. While the percentage of married Active Duty members decreased between 1995 and 2000 in each Service branch, only the percentage of married Air Force members continues to decrease; the percentage of married Army, Navy, and Marine Corps members has increased compared to 2000.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.50. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1990 to 2009 by Service branch. The Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of military members who are married.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army	57.5%	59.9%	53.3%	54.0%	54.7%	55.5%	56.3%	58.0%
Navy	51.1%	57.5%	48.4%	54.4%	55.0%	55.1%	54.2%	54.2%
Marine Corps	47.0%	47.3%	43.4%	44.9%	45.2%	45.1%	45.1%	46.9%
Air Force	67.1%	67.8%	62.0%	60.8%	60.6%	60.6%	60.2%	59.3%
Total DoD	57.2%	59.9%	53.1%	54.6%	55.0%	55.2%	55.1%	55.8%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.51. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1990 to 2009. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2009 than in 1990.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army	35.7	35.8	36.3	36.7	36.6	36.6	36.7	36.8
Navy	35.9	35.9	37.3	37.4	37.4	37.4	37.6	37.7
Marine Corps	34.6	35.1	35.3	35.5	35.5	35.5	35.4	35.4
Air Force	35.9	36.0	36.4	36.3	36.4	36.4	36.5	36.5
Total DoD	35.7	35.8	36.5	36.6	36.6	36.6	36.7	36.8

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.52. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1990 through 2009. Although the mean age of married enlisted personnel is higher in 2009 than it was in 1990, the mean age has decreased in the last nine years.

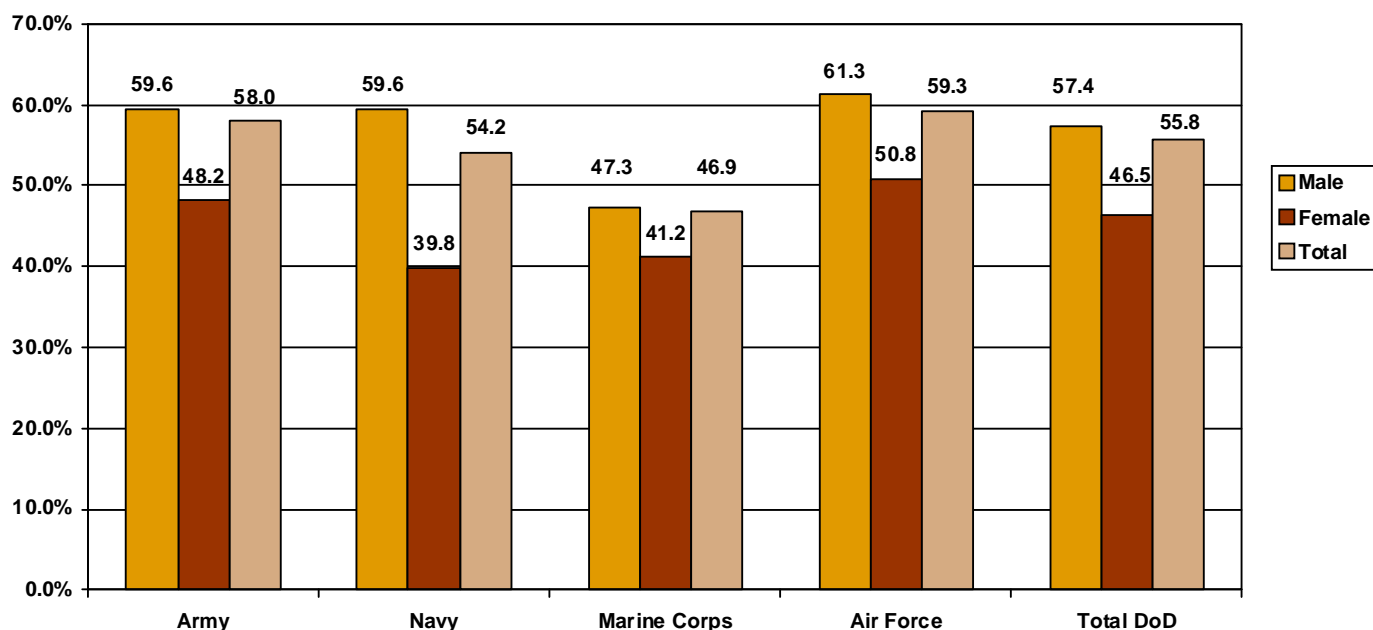
Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army	30.5	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.2	30.1	30.1	30.1
Navy	32.1	30.4	32.1	30.5	30.5	30.5	30.6	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	28.0	27.4	27.3	27.2	27.0	26.9
Air Force	31.6	30.7	31.6	31.0	30.9	30.9	30.8	30.8
Total DoD	29.6	30.1	30.9	30.2	30.1	30.0	30.0	29.9

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.53. Percentage of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 200,888 females on Active Duty, 46.5 percent are married. Of the 1,204,263 males on Active Duty, 57.4 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.54. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by gender and Service branch. Of the 784,634 military members who are married, 691,306 or 88.1 percent are male and 93,328 or 11.9 percent are female.

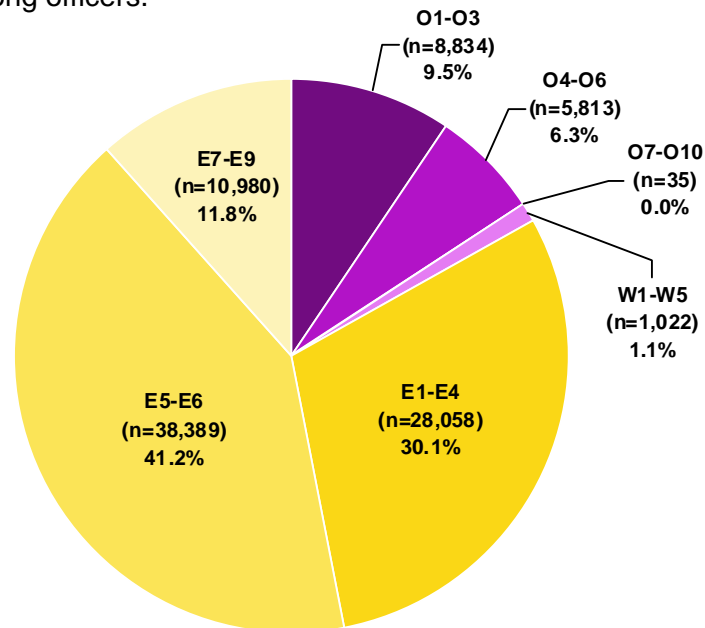
Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	283,132	155,921	89,896	162,357	691,306
Female	35,525	19,924	5,347	32,532	93,328
Total	318,657	175,845	95,243	194,889	784,634

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.55. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=93,131)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 83.1 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 16.9 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.56. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=1,405,176)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade and Service branch. Of the 1,405,176 Active Duty members, 6.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.9%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (29.0%) and female Marine Corps members (27.3%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	3.0%	3.2%	2.4%	7.8%	4.0%
Female	18.9%	17.7%	27.3%	29.0%	22.3%
Total	5.1%	5.4%	4.0%	11.9%	6.6%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.57. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=784,634)

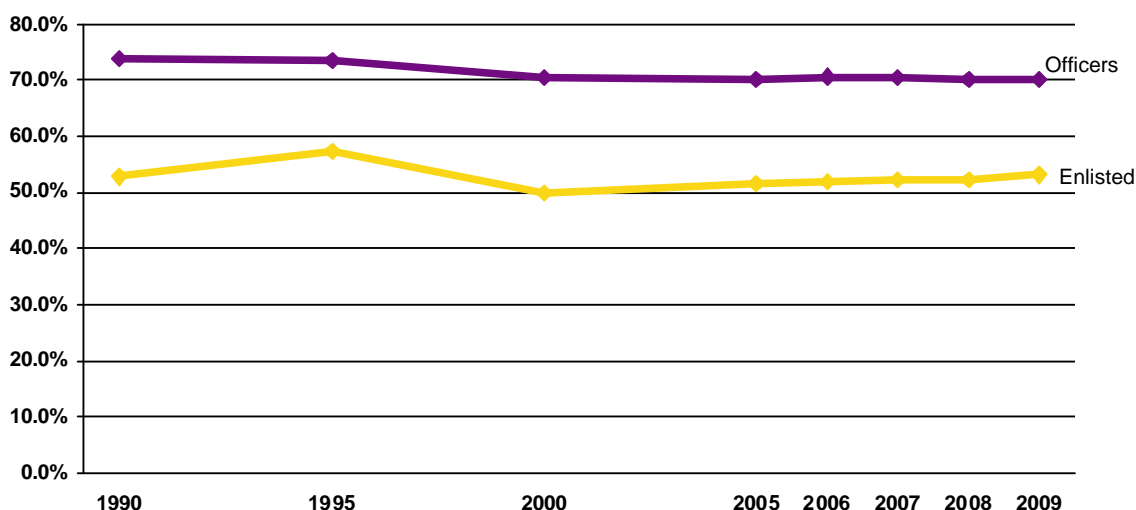
This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by gender and Service branch. Of the 784,634 Active Duty members who are married, 11.9 percent (93,131) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.1%	5.5%	5.1%	12.8%	7.0%
Female	39.3%	44.4%	66.1%	57.0%	48.1%
Total	8.9%	9.9%	8.5%	20.2%	11.9%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)

2.58. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2009

This graph depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who were reported as married from 1990 to 2009. For 2009, 70.1 percent of Active Duty officers and 53.1 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percentage of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990 and 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.59. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel for 1990 to 2009. For both groups, the percentage of members who were married was lower in 2000 compared to 1990. Compared to 2000, the percentage of married officers has decreased by 0.3 percent, while the percentage of married enlisted members has increased by 3.3 percent.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1990	73.9%	52.8%	57.2%
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%
2006	70.6%	51.9%	55.0%
2007	70.5%	52.3%	55.2%
2008	70.1%	52.2%	55.1%
2009	70.1%	53.1%	55.8%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.60. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Service Branch

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2008, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2009. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2009, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2008.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2008	Divorced in 2009		Married as of Sept 2008	Divorced in 2009		Married as of Sept 2008	Divorced in 2009	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army	61,249	1,345	2.2%	242,680	9,721	4.0%	303,929	11,066	3.6%
Navy	46,441	675	1.5%	147,989	6,392	4.3%	194,430	7,067	3.6%
Marine Corps	13,691	233	1.7%	75,851	3,014	4.0%	89,542	3,247	3.6%
Air Force	35,596	613	1.7%	141,319	5,319	3.8%	176,915	5,932	3.4%
Total DoD	156,977	2,866	1.8%	607,839	24,446	4.0%	764,816	27,312	3.6%

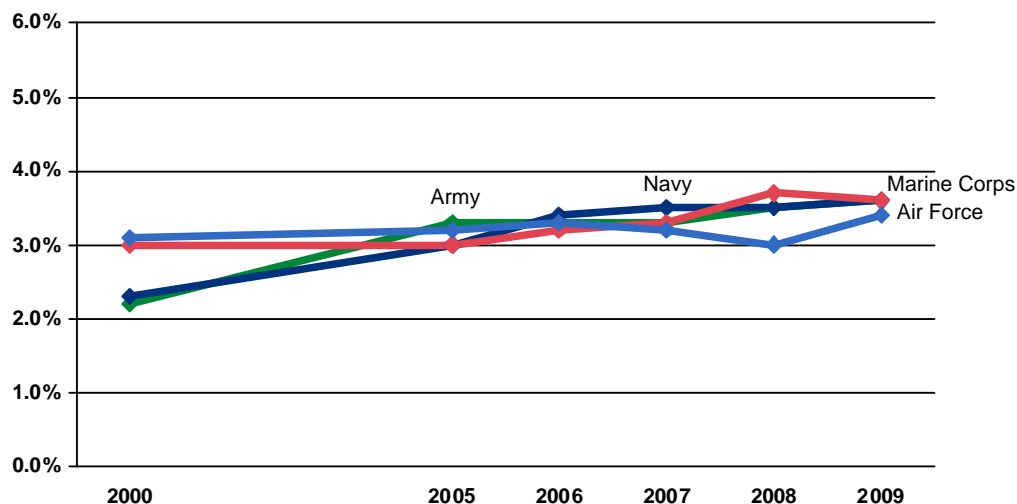
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.61. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, and 2009.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

2.62. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009

This table presents the estimated divorce rate for Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch since 2000. The estimated percentage of divorces is higher in 2009 than in 2000 for both officers and enlisted members across all Service branches.

Service Branch	2000		2005		2006	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	1.7%	2.3%	2.3%	3.6%	2.1%	3.6%
Navy	1.1%	2.6%	2.1%	3.2%	2.1%	3.7%
Marine Corps	1.6%	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%
Air Force	1.3%	3.6%	1.5%	3.7%	1.5%	3.8%
Total DoD	1.4%	2.9%	1.9%	3.5%	1.9%	3.7%

Service Branch	2007		2008		2009	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	2.0%	3.7%	2.3%	3.9%	2.2%	4.0%
Navy	1.5%	4.2%	1.6%	4.1%	1.5%	4.3%
Marine Corps	1.7%	3.6%	1.7%	4.0%	1.7%	4.0%
Air Force	1.8%	3.5%	1.5%	3.3%	1.7%	3.8%
Total DoD	1.8%	3.8%	1.8%	3.8%	1.8%	4.0%

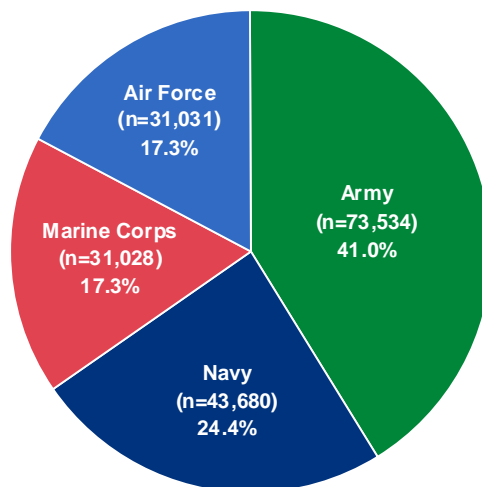
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

2.63. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=179,273)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2009, 179,273 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (41.0%), followed by the Navy (24.4%), Air Force (17.3%), and Marine Corps (17.3%).

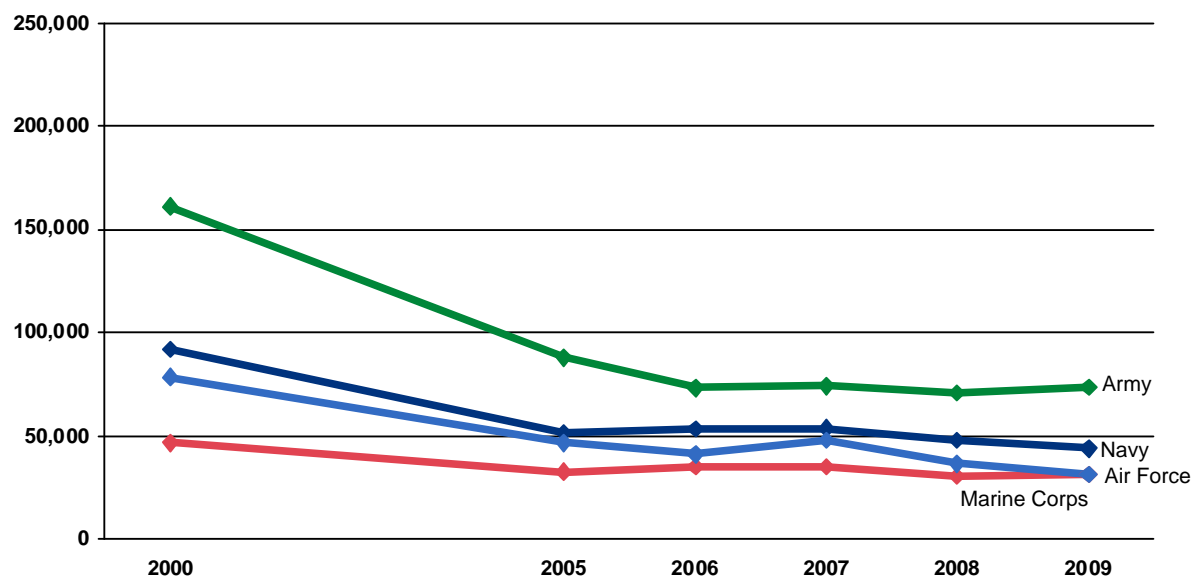


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2009)

2.64. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2009

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. The total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2009 than in 2000 for all Service branches.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.65. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and separation type for both officers and enlisted personnel. A total of 15,538 officers and 163,735 enlisted members separated from the Active Duty force in 2009. The most common type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common type of separations for officers was retirement.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	222	22,374	328	11,995	125	8,911	144	6,628	819	49,908
Voluntary	2,822	29,663	1,570	19,016	516	17,552	1,471	11,662	6,379	77,893
Retirement*	3,083	14,734	1,999	8,588	732	2,988	2,401	8,627	8,215	34,937
Death	68	568	24	160	14	190	19	79	125	997
Total	6,195	67,339	3,921	39,759	1,387	29,641	4,035	26,996	15,538	163,735

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2009)

2.66. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for officers and enlisted personnel in each Service branch. Non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers, while voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separation for enlisted members.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	2,816	21,273	1,547	16,782	515	16,153	1,457	9,875	6,335	64,083
Personal/Family	6	3,954	23	1,020	1	417	14	930	44	6,321
Medical/Disability	262	8,328	70	1,253	29	1,579	151	1,703	512	12,863
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	140	12,842	75	5,674	54	4,540	26	4,161	295	27,217
Death	68	568	24	160	14	190	19	79	125	997
Other Military Service	N/A*	4,436	N/A*	1,214	N/A*	982	N/A*	857	N/A*	7,489
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	15	9,091	13	4,903	11	3,853	34	1,558	73	19,405
Non-Selection for Promotion	58	N/A*	104	N/A*	56	N/A*	76	N/A*	294	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	2,821	6,406	1,929	7,335	703	1,409	2,250	6,924	7,703	22,074
Other	9	441	136	1,418	4	518	8	909	157	3,286
Subtotal	6,195	67,339	3,921	39,759	1,387	29,641	4,035	26,996	15,538	163,735
Total	73,534		43,680		31,028		31,031		179,273	

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2009)

ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)**2.67. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty officers and enlisted members by retirement type and Service branch. As of 2009, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty Service is 1,540,192. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (555,311), followed by the Army (460,324), the Navy (417,316), and the Marine Corps (107,241).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	90,313	310,006	77,494	304,958	23,610	60,169	106,023	418,609	297,440	1,093,742
Permanent disability	3,225	51,037	2,681	29,500	1,302	19,772	2,621	25,891	9,829	126,200
Temporary disability	224	5,519	185	2,498	79	2,309	167	2,000	655	12,326
Subtotal	93,762	366,562	80,360	336,956	24,991	82,250	108,811	446,500	307,924	1,232,268
Total	460,324		417,316		107,241		555,311		1,540,192	

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2009 Summary

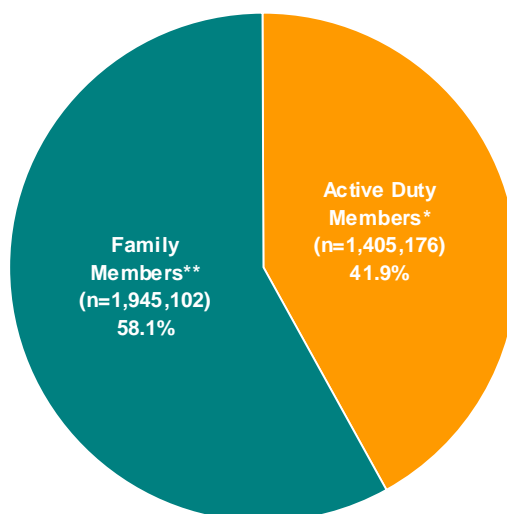
SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; number and age of children and adult dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

FAMILY MEMBERS

3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,350,278)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (58.1%) than Active Duty members (41.9%) in the DoD.



* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1.4 family members for every one Active Duty member.

	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total DoD and Families		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	549,015	39.1%	854,112	60.9%	1,403,127	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Navy	324,239	42.9%	431,299	57.1%	755,538	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Marine Corps	203,075	49.6%	206,157	50.4%	409,232	100.0%	1 to 1.0
Air Force	328,847	42.0%	453,534	58.0%	782,381	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Total DoD	1,405,176	41.9%	1,945,102	58.1%	3,350,278	100.0%	1 to 1.4

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

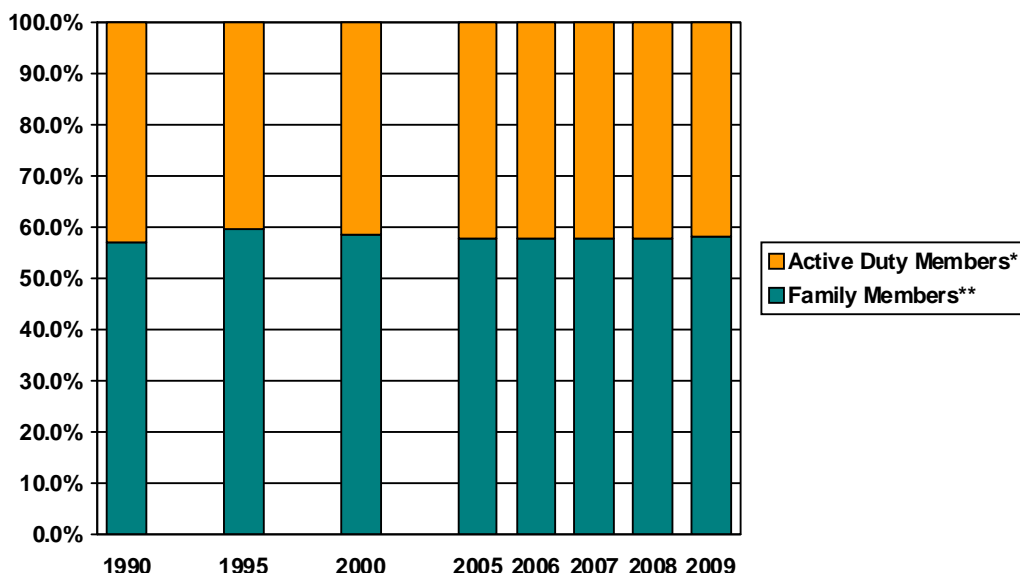
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2009

This chart presents the percent trends of Active Duty members and family members from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, the proportion of Active Duty members in relation to family members has decreased in 2009.



* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

3.04. Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the number and percent trends of Active Duty members and family members from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are less in 2009, and the proportion of Active Duty members to family members has decreased.

	1990		1995		2000		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	2,029,175	43.0%	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%
Family Members**	2,691,144	57.0%	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%
Total	4,720,319	100.0%	3,714,624	100.0%	3,304,950	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%

	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,372,669	42.4%	1,365,571	42.3%	1,387,674	42.2%	1,405,176	41.9%
Family Members**	1,865,147	57.6%	1,864,427	57.7%	1,897,913	57.8%	1,945,102	58.1%
Total	3,237,816	100.0%	3,229,998	100.0%	3,285,587	100.0%	3,350,278	100.0%

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (58.0%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (63.2%), followed by the Air Force (58.5%), the Navy (56.1%), and the Marine Corps (46.6%).

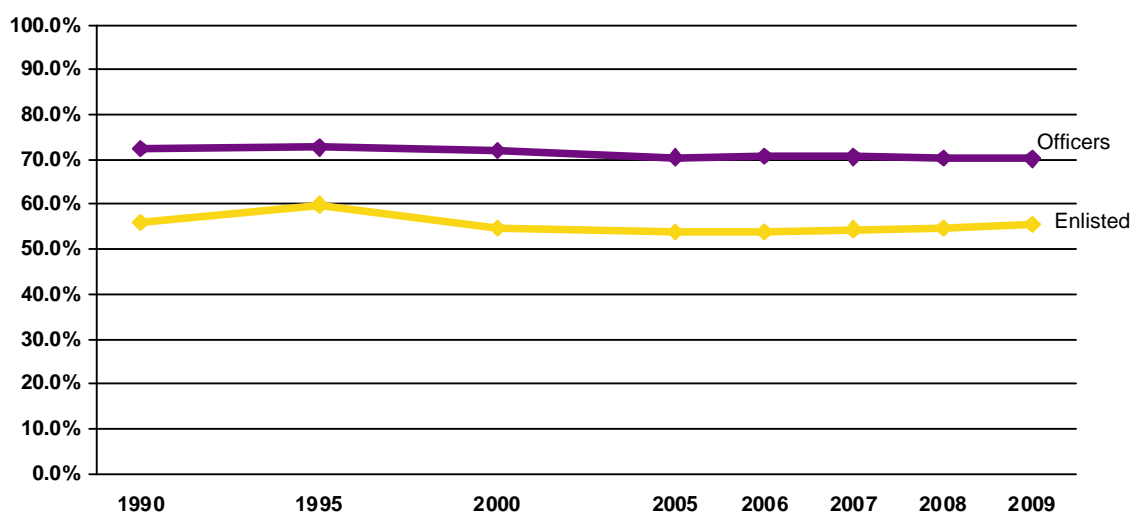
	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	65,260	71.9%	36,157	69.5%	14,131	68.2%	45,345	69.2%	160,893	70.2%
Enlisted	281,478	61.4%	145,652	53.5%	80,464	44.1%	146,867	55.8%	654,461	55.6%
Total	346,738	63.2%	181,809	56.1%	94,595	46.6%	192,212	58.5%	815,354	58.0%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2009

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities in 2009 have decreased from 72.4% to 70.2% for officers and 56.0% to 55.6% for enlisted members.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

3.07. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of family members of Active Duty by Service branch. Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.0%) of family members are children.

	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	300,153	35.1%	548,358	64.2%	5,601	0.7%	854,112	100.0%
Navy	160,576	37.2%	269,220	62.4%	1,503	0.3%	431,299	100.0%
Marine Corps	87,173	42.3%	118,614	57.5%	370	0.2%	206,157	100.0%
Air Force	163,473	36.0%	288,364	63.6%	1,697	0.4%	453,534	100.0%
Total DoD	711,375	36.6%	1,224,556	63.0%	9,171	0.5%	1,945,102	100.0%

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

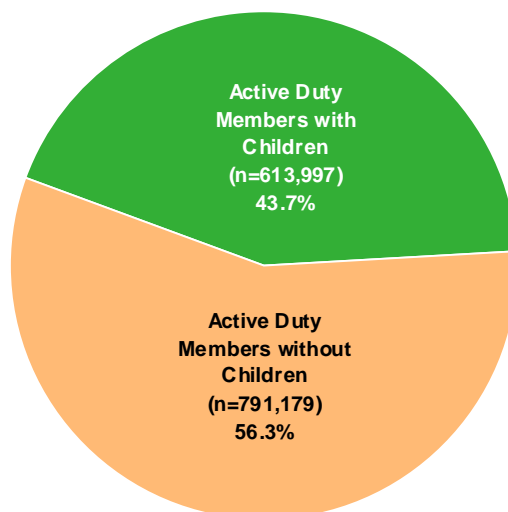
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

FAMILY STATUS

3.08. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with and without Children (N=1,405,176)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 44 percent of the Active Duty force has children.

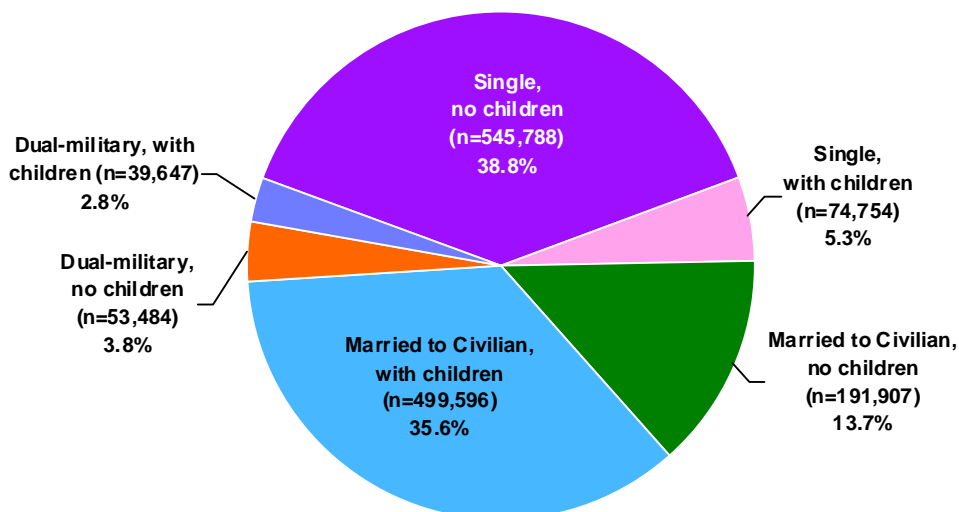


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)*

3.09. Active Duty Family Status (N=1,405,176)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (38.8%). Over half of the Active Duty force (61.2%) is married and/or has a child.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2009)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

3.10. Active Duty Family Status Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the number and percent trends for Active Duty family status from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2009 has increased (+1.4% and +1.6%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has decreased (-2.9%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has increased 0.9% in 2009 compared to 1990.

	1990*		1995*		2000*		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	786,611	38.8%	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%
Single, with children	82,012	4.0%	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	311,963	15.4%	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	746,859	36.8%	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%
Dual-military, no children	62,441	3.1%	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.0%
Dual-military, with children	39,289	1.9%	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	35,492	2.9%
Total DoD	2,029,175	100.0%	1,505,170	100.0%	1,370,654	100.0%	1,373,534	100.0%

	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	546,258	39.8%	540,733	39.6%	549,890	39.6%	545,788	38.8%
Single, with children	71,596	5.2%	70,583	5.2%	72,968	5.3%	74,754	5.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	180,688	13.2%	182,986	13.4%	185,229	13.3%	191,907	13.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	480,305	35.0%	479,115	35.1%	487,004	35.1%	499,596	35.6%
Dual-military, no children	54,938	4.0%	53,109	3.8%	53,080	3.8%	53,484	3.8%
Dual-military, with children	38,884	2.8%	39,045	2.9%	39,503	2.9%	39,647	2.8%
Total DoD	1,372,669	100.0%	1,365,571	100.0%	1,387,674	100.0%	1,405,176	100.0%

* An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

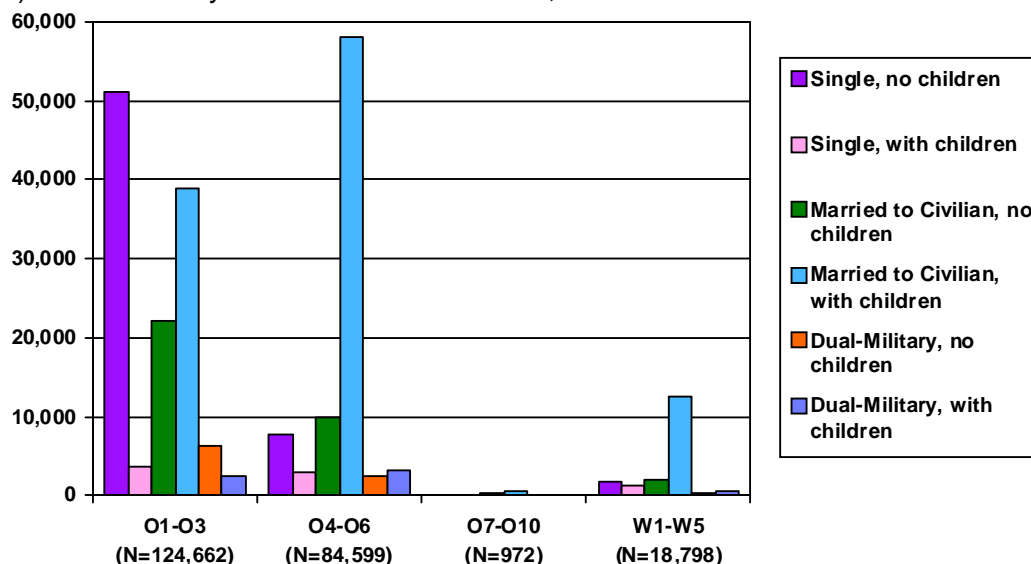
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

3.11. Active Duty Officer Family Status

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. Junior officers (O1-O3) are most likely to be single with no children, while mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are most likely to be married to civilians, with children.

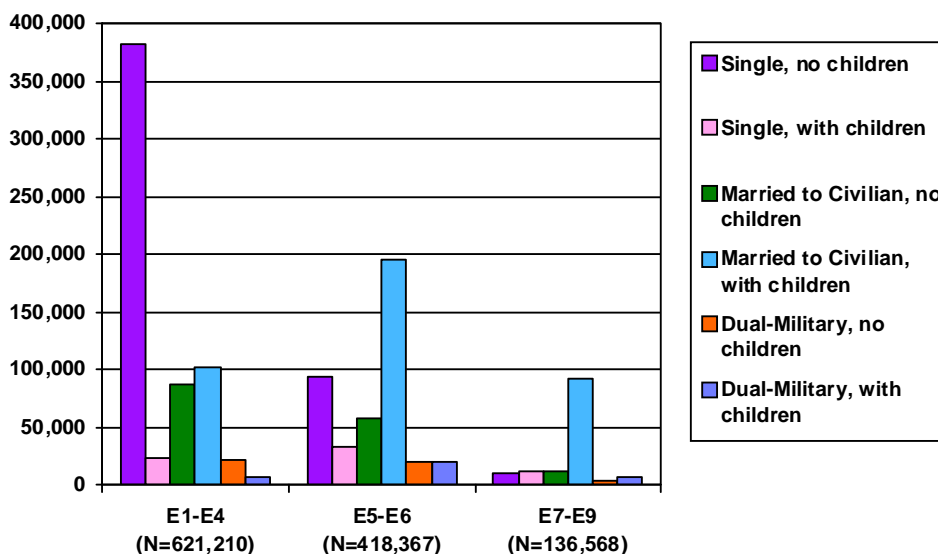


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.12. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted family status varies by rank. Junior enlisted (E1-E4) are most likely to be single with no children, while mid-level to senior enlisted (E5-E9) are most likely to be married to civilians, with children.



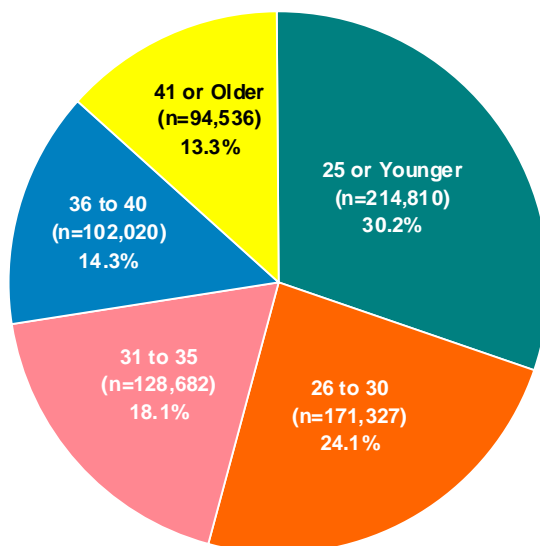
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

SPOUSES

3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=711,375)

This pie graph displays the number and percentage of Active Duty members' spouses by age group. There are 711,375 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (54.3%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (45.7%) of the spouses are over the age of 30.



DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

This table presents the age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted by Service branch. Almost three-fourths (73.3%) of the 148,150 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (61.5%) of the 563,225 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,713	90,584	1,792	37,706	1,222	38,732	3,156	36,905	10,883	203,927
26 to 30 Years	11,511	61,867	5,756	33,076	3,018	16,624	8,387	31,088	28,672	142,655
31 to 35 Years	13,388	39,593	7,052	24,541	3,196	9,512	9,097	22,303	32,733	95,949
36 to 40 Years	12,860	28,080	7,972	17,771	3,331	5,508	9,525	16,973	33,688	68,332
41 or Older	16,103	21,454	11,380	13,530	2,729	3,301	11,962	14,077	42,174	52,362
Total	58,575	241,578	33,952	126,624	13,496	73,677	42,127	121,346	148,150	563,225

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the gender breakdown of military spouses by Service branch. Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

Gender of Spouse	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	18,956	6.3%	11,718	7.3%	1,835	2.1%	16,285	10.0%	48,794	6.9%
Female	281,197	93.7%	148,857	92.7%	85,334	97.9%	147,187	90.0%	662,575	93.1%

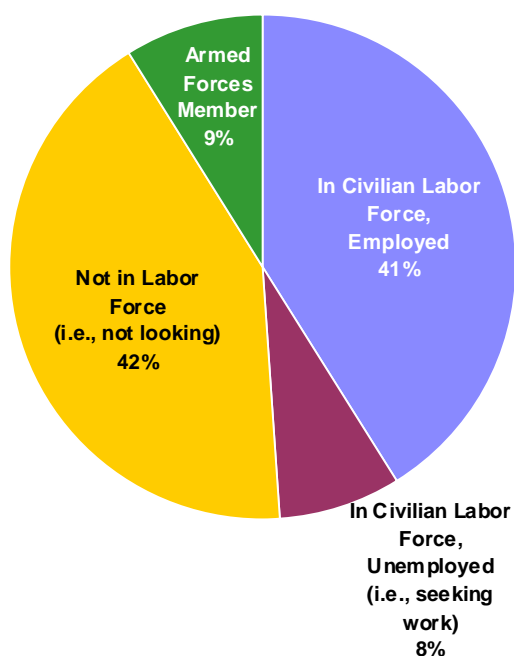
Note: The gender of 1 Navy spouse, 4 Marine Corps spouses, and 1 Air Force spouse are not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

SPOUSES (CONT.)**3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses**

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in December 2009. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore, up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

This pie graph displays the percentage of spouses of Active Duty officers by employment status. Nearly half (49%) of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 42 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.

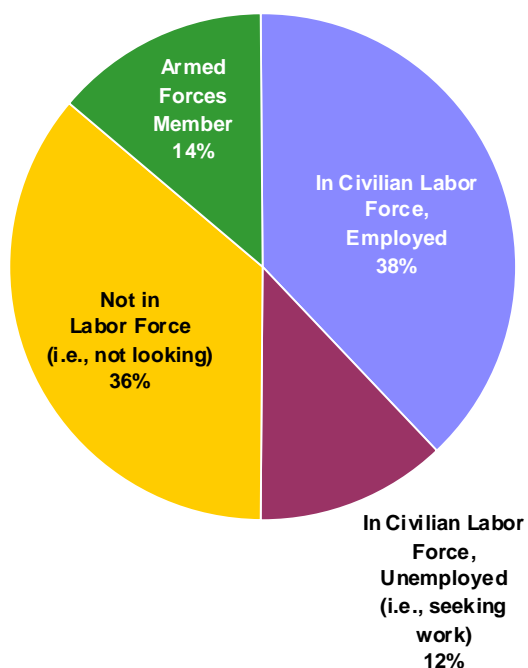


DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (December 2009)

SPOUSES (CONT.)**3.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses**

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in December 2009. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore, up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

This pie graph displays the percentage of spouses of Active Duty enlisted by employment status. Half (50%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 36 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (December 2009)

DEPENDENTS

3.18. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.19. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of the 1,405,176 Active Duty members, less than half (43.7%) have children.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	17,176	37.8%	10,859	36.8%	3,817	30.9%	13,329	35.7%	45,181	36.2%
O4-O6	22,697	76.0%	15,276	74.1%	5,128	81.2%	21,166	76.1%	64,267	76.0%
O7-O10	193	58.7%	153	63.0%	41	48.2%	188	59.7%	575	59.2%
W1-W5	11,534	76.0%	1,341	81.5%	1,691	85.6%	N/A*	N/A*	14,566	77.5%
E1-E4	75,066	29.8%	20,437	16.0%	15,637	12.7%	19,155	16.1%	130,295	21.0%
E5-E6	94,106	63.0%	62,552	55.2%	24,709	54.6%	65,979	59.7%	247,346	59.1%
E7-E9	47,080	82.9%	25,498	81.2%	12,126	84.3%	27,063	79.6%	111,767	81.8%
Total	267,852	48.8%	136,116	42.0%	63,149	31.1%	146,880	44.7%	613,997	43.7%

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.20. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty members by age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2009 is 43,072. Over half (56.7%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	27	2	1	1	11	0	7	1	46	4
18	292	52	92	25	208	14	60	17	652	108
19	843	232	298	188	568	117	221	130	1,930	667
20	1,336	342	497	268	809	163	481	184	3,123	957
21	1,523	286	625	234	930	142	574	202	3,652	864
22	1,580	236	700	228	880	78	657	183	3,817	725
23	1,625	221	650	181	722	59	760	167	3,757	628
24	1,381	175	589	153	544	32	654	157	3,168	517
25	1,149	139	565	133	394	27	662	137	2,770	436
26	921	133	533	112	317	18	582	141	2,353	404
27	793	103	477	76	259	12	509	97	2,038	288
28	659	74	478	61	216	22	444	89	1,797	246
29	543	62	413	53	156	9	385	80	1,497	204
30	398	59	286	50	124	10	311	67	1,119	186
31	356	50	264	31	80	2	257	49	957	132
32	260	34	203	29	70	1	210	54	743	118
33	211	23	156	23	59	4	156	25	582	75
34	157	30	152	29	50	4	121	27	480	90
35	149	20	124	22	50	5	110	24	433	71
36	116	24	104	14	26	0	84	21	330	59
37	101	15	77	8	24	1	94	16	296	40
38	62	12	42	6	9	1	44	11	157	30
39	61	7	37	1	9	0	37	6	144	14
40	32	6	27	1	7	1	36	3	102	11
41	28	0	16	0	7	1	23	1	74	2
42	17	4	14	0	2	0	10	0	43	4
43	15	0	8	0	2	1	6	1	31	2
44	11	0	14	2	2	0	14	0	41	2
45	4	1	3	0	2	0	5	0	14	1
Over 45	11	0	11	0	2	0	14	0	38	0
Subtotal	14,662*	2,343*	7,457*	1,929	6,539	724	7,528	1,890	36,186*	6,886*
Total	17,005		9,386		7,263		9,418		43,072	

* Age at birth of first child was not reported by 1 Army male, 1 Army female, and 1 Navy male.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.21. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age at birth of first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.7 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest (23.2 years).

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	24.6
Navy	25.5
Marine Corps	23.2
Air Force	25.7
Total DoD	24.8

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.22. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by age and Service branch. Over half (53.4%) of the 1,224,556 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

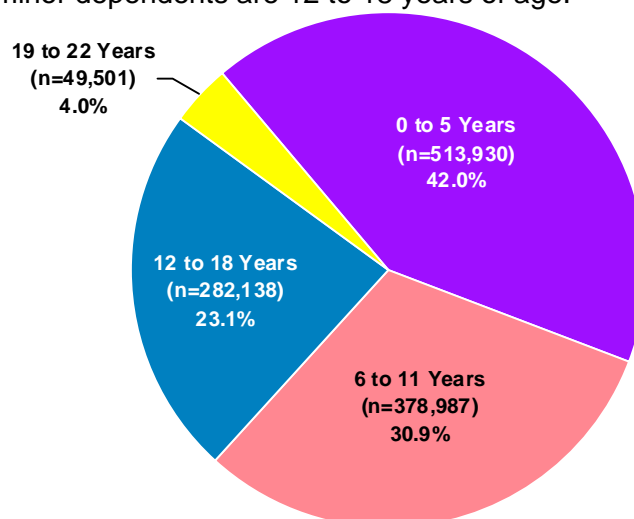
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	36,743	18,484	11,927	19,972	87,126
1	39,975	19,735	12,091	21,067	92,868
2	40,541	19,970	11,393	20,987	92,891
3	37,914	18,800	9,461	19,631	85,806
4	36,445	17,331	8,100	18,594	80,470
5	32,231	16,681	7,734	18,123	74,769
6	32,376	15,767	7,023	16,980	72,146
7	30,902	14,774	6,243	15,993	67,912
8	29,186	13,844	5,779	14,995	63,804
9	28,449	13,536	5,457	14,646	62,088
10	26,551	12,686	4,898	13,628	57,763
11	25,068	12,444	4,633	13,129	55,274
12	22,847	11,637	4,159	12,276	50,919
13	21,726	10,934	3,774	11,553	47,987
14	20,433	10,089	3,454	10,467	44,443
15	18,926	9,316	2,983	9,901	41,126
16	17,018	8,267	2,591	8,857	36,733
17	15,607	7,341	2,197	8,048	33,193
18	12,886	6,262	1,756	6,833	27,737
19	10,528	5,242	1,394	5,629	22,793
20	8,150	3,913	1,072	4,390	17,525
21	2,285	1,297	297	1,599	5,478
22	1,571	870	198	1,066	3,705
Total	548,358	269,220	118,614	288,364	1,224,556

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.23. Age of Children of Active Duty (N=1,224,556)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years old (42.0%). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (30.9%). Almost one-quarter (23.0%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.24. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the distribution of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 513,930 children in this age group, 53.1 percent are 2 or younger, while 46.9 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	13,214	12,508	9,782	9,579	22,996	22,087
O4-O6	8,899	8,288	11,842	11,462	20,741	19,750
O7-O10	3	3	10	6	13	9
W1-W5	1,763	1,766	2,208	2,105	3,971	3,871
E1-E4	48,105	46,050	27,029	26,278	75,134	72,328
E5-E6	58,059	55,029	58,029	55,001	116,088	110,030
E7-E9	9,908	9,290	13,980	13,734	23,888	23,024
Subtotal	139,951	132,934	122,880	118,165	262,831	251,099
Total	272,885		241,045		513,930	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

The table below presents the distribution of primary school-aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 522,336 children in this age group, 72.6 percent are between 6 and 11, while 27.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	12,647	12,548	4,598	4,564	17,245	17,112
O4-O6	25,684	24,744	11,055	10,686	36,739	35,430
O7-O10	58	52	65	58	123	110
W1-W5	5,462	5,294	2,728	2,584	8,190	7,878
E1-E4	22,014	21,574	4,420	4,217	26,434	25,791
E5-E6	86,452	83,330	26,184	25,301	112,636	108,631
E7-E9	40,418	38,710	23,802	23,087	64,220	61,797
Subtotal	192,735	186,252	72,852	70,497	265,587	256,749
Total	378,987		143,349		522,336	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.26. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 188,290 children in this age group, 73.7 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 26.3 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4,083	4,012	1,251	1,324	5,334	5,336
O4-O6	11,323	10,841	5,484	5,486	16,807	16,327
O7-O10	166	172	185	207	351	379
W1-W5	2,858	2,905	1,164	1,286	4,022	4,191
E1-E4	3,320	3,206	636	723	3,956	3,929
E5-E6	19,768	19,695	4,804	5,194	24,572	24,889
E7-E9	28,643	27,797	10,458	11,299	39,101	39,096
Subtotal	70,161	68,628	23,982	25,519	94,143	94,147
Total	138,789		49,501		188,290	

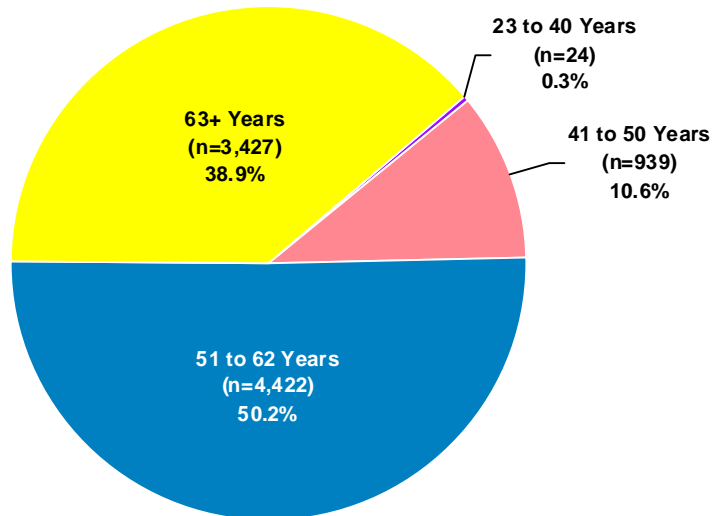
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

3.27. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N=8,812)

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. Few (10.9%) adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most (89.1%) of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.28. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2009. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. Of the 8,812 adult dependents, the majority (6,599) are female and over the age of 50.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	1	0	1	54	72	478	112	305	186	837
O4-O6	0	0	1	0	13	208	111	485	125	693
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
W1-W5	0	0	0	5	10	140	24	151	34	296
E1-E4	1	18	24	287	86	409	42	94	153	808
E5-E6	0	3	36	476	242	1,856	256	768	534	3,103
E7-E9	1	0	4	51	79	829	203	873	287	1,753
Subtotal	3	21	66	873	502	3,920	748	2,679	1,319	7,493
Total	24		939		4,422		3,427		8,812	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

3.29. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 39,647 (2.8%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (16,864).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	877	453	101	1,162	2,593
O4-O6	986	488	97	1,692	3,263
O7-O10	2	2	0	13	17
W1-W5	540	43	65	N/A*	648
E1-E4	2,428	1,524	796	1,925	6,673
E5-E6	5,019	3,712	1,159	9,141	19,031
E7-E9	2,906	1,086	499	2,931	7,422
Total	12,758	7,308	2,717	16,864	39,647

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.30. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender. Approximately five percent (5.3%), or 74,754, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, U.S. Census numbers estimate that 17.1 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2008*.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	25,979	10,838	36,817
Navy	10,578	5,751	16,329
Marine Corps	4,692	1,186	5,878
Air Force	9,524	6,206	15,730
Total DoD	50,773	23,981	74,754

* United States Census numbers for 2009 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009); United States Census (2008)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

3.31. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=74,754)

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (6.7%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.9%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	4.1%	2.6%	1.6%	2.3%	2.9%
O4-O6	4.1%	3.4%	3.2%	3.0%	3.5%
O7-O10	0.9%	0.8%	0.0%	0.6%	0.7%
W1-W5	7.1%	6.2%	6.0%	N/A*	6.9%
E1-E4	5.7%	2.9%	1.5%	2.1%	3.6%
E5-E6	8.5%	7.7%	5.3%	8.0%	7.8%
E7-E9	10.1%	7.4%	8.2%	7.9%	8.7%
Total	6.7%	5.0%	2.9%	4.8%	5.3%

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2009)

3.32. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1990 to 2009. Compared to 1990, the number of single parent Active Duty members has decreased from 81,965 to 74,754 in 2009. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 at 85,552, but the number of female single parent members has reached a high in 2009.

Service Branch	1990		1995		2000		2005	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	22,742	9,249	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610
Navy	17,380	5,803	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175
Marine Corps	4,934	789	4,459	740	4,625	950	3,904	910
Air Force	15,259	5,809	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383
Total DoD	60,315	21,650	54,650	21,274	62,707	22,845	51,008	23,078

Service Branch	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,092	9,716	23,726	9,984	25,247	10,448	25,979	10,838
Navy	11,664	5,910	10,728	5,699	10,761	5,690	10,578	5,751
Marine Corps	3,948	897	4,081	942	4,320	1,054	4,692	1,186
Air Force	10,058	6,311	9,293	6,130	9,296	6,152	9,524	6,206
Total DoD	48,762	22,834	47,828	22,755	49,624	23,344	50,773	23,981

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

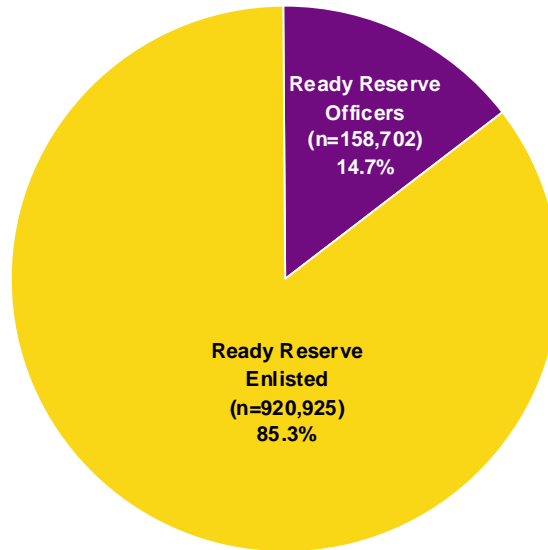
SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel Res), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, all but the first two and last two exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include the status of Selected Reserve women and minorities, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations.

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,079,627)

The distribution of officers and enlisted personnel of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 158,702 total officers and 920,925 total enlisted members.



Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve and Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,079,627 members of the Ready Reserve, 853,581 are members of the Selected Reserve and 226,046 are members of the IRR and ING.

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	40,666	317,725	358,391	266	4,468	4,734	40,932	322,193	363,125
Army Reserve	35,980	169,317	205,297	8,176	68,796	76,972	44,156	238,113	282,269
Navy Reserve	14,509	51,999	66,508	9,410	33,353	42,763	23,919	85,352	109,271
Marine Corps Reserve	3,696	34,814	38,510	2,574	54,115	56,689	6,270	88,929	95,199
Air National Guard	14,326	94,870	109,196	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	14,326	94,870	109,196
Air Force Reserve	14,753	53,233	67,986	12,833	30,349	43,182	27,586	83,582	111,168
Total DoD	123,930	721,958	845,888	33,259	191,081	224,340	157,189	913,039	1,070,228
Coast Guard Reserve	1,392	6,301	7,693	121	1,585	1,706	1,513	7,886	9,399
Total	125,322	728,259	853,581	33,380	192,666	226,046	158,702	920,925	1,079,627

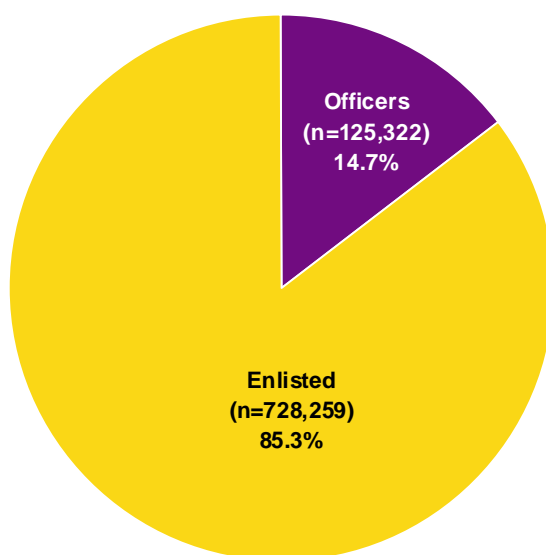
* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=853,581)

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are officers and enlisted are depicted below. Of the 853,581 members of the Selected Reserve, 14.7 percent are officers and 85.3 percent are enlisted.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of officers to enlisted members varies across the Reserve components with the Navy Reserve and Air Force Reserve having the highest ratio of officers to enlisted (i.e., one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members) and the Marine Corps Reserve having the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted (i.e., one officer for every 9.4 enlisted members). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.8 enlisted members across all Reserve component branches.

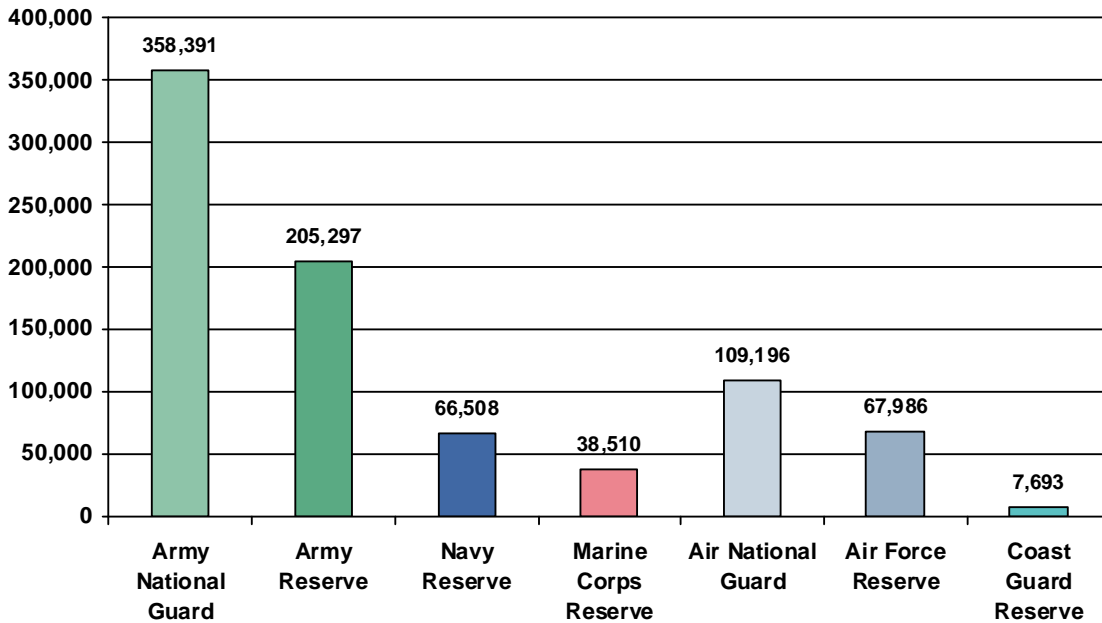
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	40,666	317,725	358,391	1 to 7.8
Army Reserve	35,980	169,317	205,297	1 to 4.7
Navy Reserve	14,509	51,999	66,508	1 to 3.6
Marine Corps Reserve	3,696	34,814	38,510	1 to 9.4
Air National Guard	14,326	94,870	109,196	1 to 6.6
Air Force Reserve	14,753	53,233	67,986	1 to 3.6
Total DoD	123,930	721,958	845,888	1 to 5.8
Coast Guard Reserve	1,392	6,301	7,693	1 to 4.5
Total Sel Res	125,322	728,259	853,581	1 to 5.8

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve personnel is presented below by Reserve component. The Army National Guard (358,391) has the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Army Reserve (205,297), Air National Guard (109,196), Air Force Reserve (67,986), Navy Reserve (66,508), Marine Corps Reserve (38,510) and the Coast Guard Reserve (7,693).



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	5,389	1,943	674	173	944	237	9,360	114	9,474
O2	6,621	4,610	441	84	1,036	422	13,214	137	13,351
O3	9,095	8,542	2,961	633	3,339	3,388	27,958	451	28,409
O4	6,314	8,718	4,177	1,039	3,655	4,864	28,767	288	29,055
O5	4,068	7,022	4,100	1,064	4,216	4,620	25,090	177	25,267
O6	1,433	2,065	1,985	360	986	1,147	7,976	52	8,028
O7	158	71	32	6	105	49	421	1	422
O8	62	39	17	4	43	24	189	2	191
O9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
O10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
Total O1-O10	33,140	33,010	14,387	3,363	14,326	14,753	112,979	1,222	114,201
W1	1,599	538	0	26	N/A*	N/A*	2,163	0	2,163
W2	2,484	1,105	32	132	N/A*	N/A*	3,753	77	3,830
W3	1,572	659	52	100	N/A*	N/A*	2,383	39	2,422
W4	1,467	559	38	58	N/A*	N/A*	2,122	54	2,176
W5	404	109	0	17	N/A*	N/A*	530	0	530
W-Unknown	0	0	0	0	N/A*	N/A*	0	0	0
Total W1-W5	7,526	2,970	122	333	N/A*	N/A*	10,951	170	11,121
Total Officers	40,666	35,980	14,509	3,696	14,326	14,753	123,930	1,392	125,322
E1	18,449	7,941	1,282	2,033	497	890	31,092	2	31,094
E2	20,543	10,265	1,656	3,531	184	632	36,811	93	36,904
E3	42,405	25,855	5,147	14,611	12,238	3,291	103,547	382	103,929
E4	97,670	45,300	9,384	6,187	13,407	9,660	181,608	2,213	183,821
E5	67,353	31,292	16,248	4,573	24,455	11,931	155,852	1,567	157,419
E6	38,866	24,585	12,911	1,981	20,570	13,285	112,198	1,076	113,274
E7	22,375	15,068	3,908	1,230	16,436	9,139	68,156	708	68,864
E8	7,905	7,277	1,026	450	4,965	3,343	24,966	153	25,119
E9	2,159	1,734	396	218	2,096	1,062	7,665	107	7,772
E-Unknown	0	0	41	0	22	0	63	0	63
Total Enlisted	317,725	169,317	51,999	34,814	94,870	53,233	721,958	6,301	728,259
Total	358,391	205,297	66,508	38,510	109,196	67,986	845,888	7,693	853,581

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**4.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component**

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	1.5%	0.9%	1.0%	0.4%	0.9%	0.3%	1.1%	1.5%	1.1%
O2	1.8%	2.2%	0.7%	0.2%	0.9%	0.6%	1.6%	1.8%	1.6%
O3	2.5%	4.2%	4.5%	1.6%	3.1%	5.0%	3.3%	5.9%	3.3%
O4	1.8%	4.2%	6.3%	2.7%	3.3%	7.2%	3.4%	3.7%	3.4%
O5	1.1%	3.4%	6.2%	2.8%	3.9%	6.8%	3.0%	2.3%	3.0%
O6	0.4%	1.0%	3.0%	0.9%	0.9%	1.7%	0.9%	0.7%	0.9%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total O1-O10	9.2%	16.1%	21.6%	8.7%	13.1%	21.7%	13.4%	15.9%	13.4%
W1	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.0%	0.3%
W2	0.7%	0.5%	0.0%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.4%	1.0%	0.4%
W3	0.4%	0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.7%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total W1-W5	2.1%	1.4%	0.2%	0.9%	N/A*	N/A*	1.3%	2.2%	1.3%
Total Officers	11.3%	17.5%	21.8%	9.6%	13.1%	21.7%	14.7%	18.1%	14.7%
E1	5.1%	3.9%	1.9%	5.3%	0.5%	1.3%	3.7%	0.0%	3.6%
E2	5.7%	5.0%	2.5%	9.2%	0.2%	0.9%	4.4%	1.2%	4.3%
E3	11.8%	12.6%	7.7%	37.9%	11.2%	4.8%	12.2%	5.0%	12.2%
E4	27.3%	22.1%	14.1%	16.1%	12.3%	14.2%	21.5%	28.8%	21.5%
E5	18.8%	15.2%	24.4%	11.9%	22.4%	17.5%	18.4%	20.4%	18.4%
E6	10.8%	12.0%	19.4%	5.1%	18.8%	19.5%	13.3%	14.0%	13.3%
E7	6.2%	7.3%	5.9%	3.2%	15.1%	13.4%	8.1%	9.2%	8.1%
E8	2.2%	3.5%	1.5%	1.2%	4.5%	4.9%	3.0%	2.0%	2.9%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	1.9%	1.6%	0.9%	1.4%	0.9%
E-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total Enlisted	88.7%	82.5%	78.2%	90.4%	86.9%	78.3%	85.3%	81.9%	85.3%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted for 1990 through 2009 are presented below. Although the total number of Selected Reserve personnel has decreased since 1990, this number has been on the rise since 2005.

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Officers	178,278	149,340	133,355	125,528	124,420	124,225	123,822	125,322
Enlisted	987,058	803,852	739,852	703,477	709,510	712,031	722,426	728,259
Total	1,165,336	953,192	873,207	829,005	833,930	836,256	846,248	853,581

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009

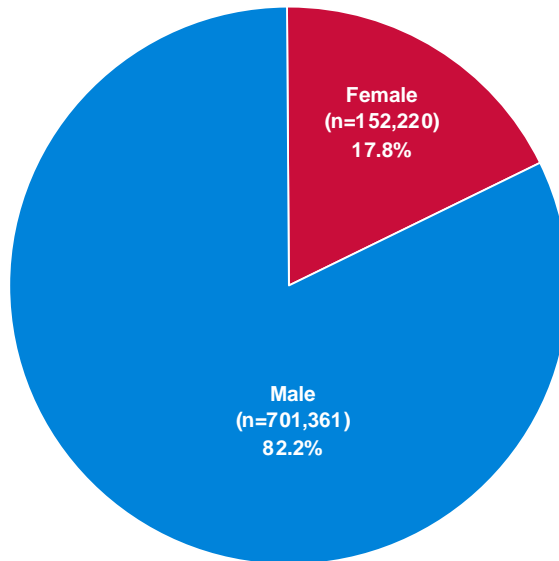
This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve officer to enlisted ratios from 2000 through 2009. Unlike the Active Duty force, overall, the Selected Reserve has seen a decrease in the ratio of officers to enlisted from one officer for every 5.5 enlisted members in 2000 to one officer for every 5.8 enlisted members in 2009. In other words, there are fewer officers now for every enlisted member than there were nine years ago. This change is greatest in the Air National Guard, which now has twice the number of enlisted members per officer than it did nine years ago. Conversely, the greatest increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted was observed in the Air Force Reserve, which now has almost half the number of enlisted members for every officer than it did in 2000.

	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted					
	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army National Guard	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.1	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.3	1 to 7.8
Army Reserve	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.2	1 to 4.3	1 to 4.5	1 to 4.7
Navy Reserve	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.6
Marine Corps Reserve	1 to 9.0	1 to 10.7	1 to 11.1	1 to 10.6	1 to 9.8	1 to 9.4
Air National Guard	1 to 3.3	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.7	1 to 6.6	1 to 6.6	1 to 6.6
Air Force Reserve	1 to 7.0	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.6
Total DoD	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.8
Coast Guard Reserve	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.1	1 to 4.9	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.5
Total Sel Res	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.8

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GENDER**4.10. Gender as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve Personnel
(N=853,581)**

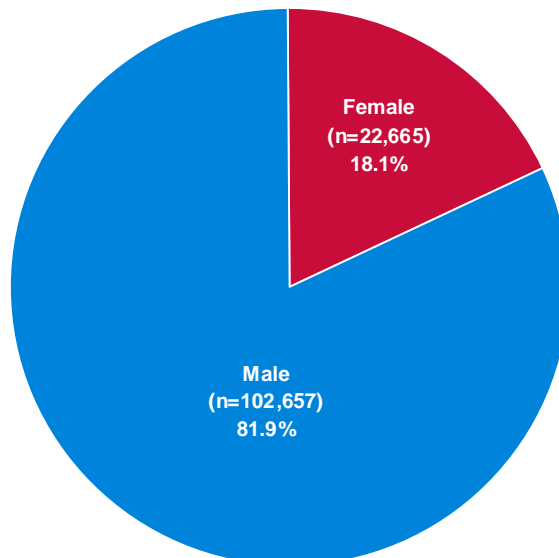
The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 152,220 (17.8%) female members and 701,361 (82.2%) male members.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

**4.11. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=125,322)**

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 125,322 Selected Reserve officers, 22,665 (18.1%) are female and 102,657 (81.9%) are male.

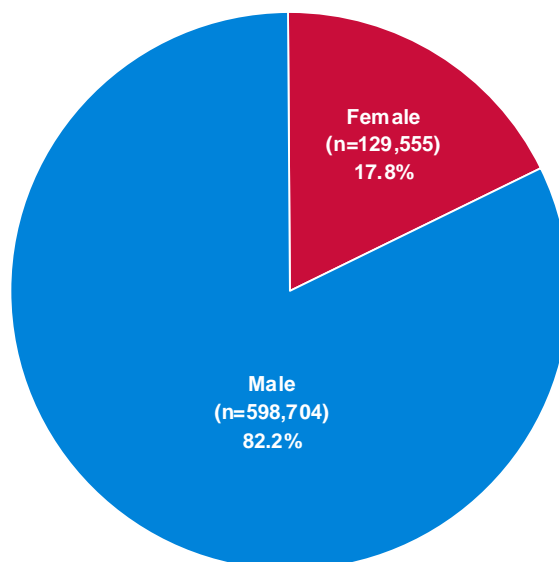


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.12. Gender as a Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=728,259)

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 728,259 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 129,555 (17.8%) are female and 598,704 (82.2%) are male.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.13. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and ratio of female Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of female officers to female enlisted across all Reserve components is 1 to 5.7. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 9.1 enlisted women, to the Coast Guard Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.3 enlisted women.

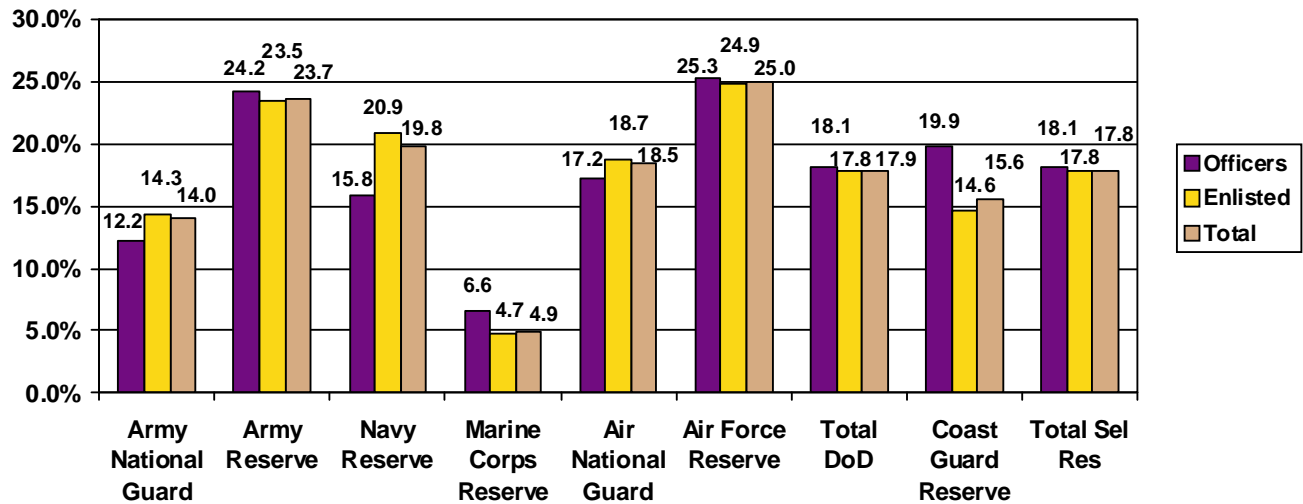
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	4,964	45,293	50,257	1 to 9.1
Army Reserve	8,693	39,864	48,557	1 to 4.6
Navy Reserve	2,292	10,854	13,146	1 to 4.7
Marine Corps Reserve	243	1,648	1,891	1 to 6.8
Air National Guard	2,466	17,702	20,168	1 to 7.2
Air Force Reserve	3,730	13,272	17,002	1 to 3.6
Total DoD	22,388	128,633	151,021	1 to 5.7
Coast Guard Reserve	277	922	1,199	1 to 3.3
Total Sel Res	22,665	129,555	152,220	1 to 5.7

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.14. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers, enlisted and total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve component. Women make up 17.8 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In comparison, in 2009, 54.4 percent of the U.S. civilian workforce 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 25.0 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.9 percent.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2009)

4.15. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component and also has the highest number of women at 50,257. The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component and has the lowest number of women at 1,199.

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	2,963	1,252	13	736	29,403	12,767	3,123	50,257
Army Reserve	4,498	3,753	11	431	23,050	11,848	4,966	48,557
Navy Reserve	729	1,544	8	11	3,917	6,008	929	13,146
Marine Corps Reserve	76	138	1	28	1,135	424	89	1,891
Air National Guard	1,207	1,246	13	0	5,758	7,894	4,050	20,168
Air Force Reserve	1,279	2,441	10	0	4,474	5,791	3,007	17,002
Total DoD	10,752	10,374	56	1,206	67,737	44,732	16,164	151,021
Coast Guard Reserve	151	109	0	17	366	453	103	1,199
Total Sel Res	10,903	10,483	56	1,223	68,103	45,185	16,267	152,220

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.16. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

The 1990 through 2009 trend numbers for female officers and female enlisted personnel are presented below. Compared to 1990, the number of female officers has decreased from 25,667 to 22,665, while the number of female enlisted has increased from 126,571 to 129,555.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	3,707	27,758	12,535	50,581	4,240	18,811	177	1,577
1995	3,514	27,204	11,139	42,818	3,369	13,987	275	1,338
2000	3,435	36,461	10,147	41,222	3,222	13,783	237	1,644
2005	3,924	38,836	8,760	35,079	2,813	12,907	198	1,697
2006	4,060	42,534	8,629	35,566	2,546	11,768	189	1,677
2007	4,338	44,509	8,476	35,912	2,493	11,350	205	1,726
2008	4,613	46,375	8,565	38,370	2,388	10,942	229	1,633
2009	4,964	45,293	8,693	39,864	2,292	10,854	243	1,648

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	1,427	14,098	3,468	12,489	25,554	125,314	113	1,257	25,667	126,571
1995	1,708	13,987	3,887	11,706	23,892	111,040	111	763	24,003	111,803
2000	1,985	15,888	4,089	11,641	23,115	120,639	181	928	23,296	121,567
2005	2,188	16,815	4,271	13,600	22,154	118,934	229	975	22,383	119,909
2006	2,221	16,751	4,299	13,416	21,944	121,712	249	923	22,193	122,635
2007	2,324	16,908	4,295	13,233	22,131	123,638	264	881	22,395	124,519
2008	2,380	17,449	3,812	12,822	21,987	127,591	279	922	22,266	128,513
2009	2,466	17,702	3,730	13,272	22,388	128,633	277	922	22,665	129,555

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.17. Percentage of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2009

The percentage of female officers and female enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted for that Reserve component for 1990 through 2009 are depicted in this table. The percentage of female officers and female enlisted has increased through the years since 1990.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	7.4%	7.0%	20.3%	20.4%	14.3%	15.3%	4.9%	3.9%
1995	8.1%	8.2%	22.4%	22.4%	16.2%	17.5%	5.9%	3.7%
2000	9.4%	11.6%	24.8%	25.0%	16.9%	20.0%	6.0%	4.6%
2005	10.7%	13.1%	23.7%	23.1%	16.6%	21.7%	5.8%	4.6%
2006	11.0%	13.7%	23.7%	23.2%	15.8%	21.6%	5.8%	4.6%
2007	11.6%	14.1%	23.6%	23.3%	15.9%	20.9%	6.2%	4.9%
2008	11.9%	14.4%	23.8%	23.8%	16.0%	20.6%	6.6%	4.8%
2009	12.2%	14.3%	24.2%	23.5%	15.8%	20.9%	6.6%	4.7%

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	10.1%	13.6%	20.1%	18.8%	14.5%	12.8%	6.8%	12.0%	14.4%	12.8%
1995	12.6%	14.5%	24.1%	18.8%	16.1%	13.9%	9.5%	12.4%	16.1%	13.9%
2000	14.8%	16.7%	24.1%	20.5%	17.7%	16.4%	15.0%	13.7%	17.7%	16.4%
2005	16.0%	18.1%	25.6%	23.0%	17.8%	17.1%	17.7%	14.2%	17.8%	17.0%
2006	16.1%	18.2%	25.8%	23.4%	17.8%	17.3%	19.2%	13.9%	17.8%	17.3%
2007	16.6%	18.3%	26.3%	24.1%	18.0%	17.5%	20.1%	13.6%	18.0%	17.5%
2008	16.9%	18.6%	25.1%	24.5%	18.0%	17.8%	20.2%	14.0%	18.0%	17.8%
2009	17.2%	18.7%	25.3%	24.9%	18.1%	17.8%	19.9%	14.6%	18.1%	17.8%

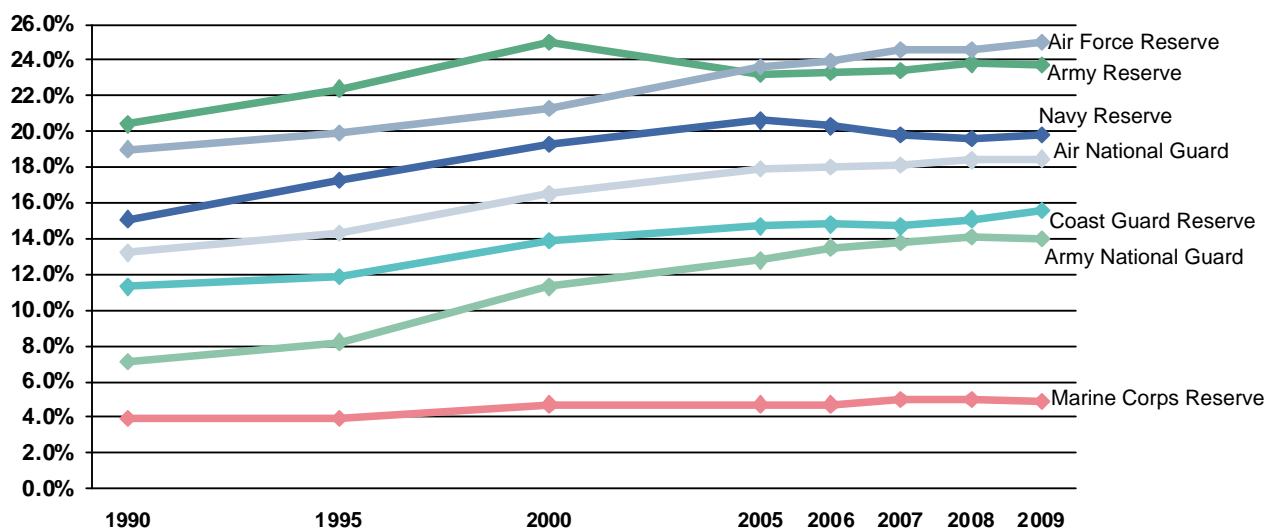
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GENDER (CONT.)

4.18. Percentage of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

The number of women as a percentage of the total number of members for each Reserve component is depicted in the chart below. While the percentage of women in each Reserve component has fluctuated over the past 19 years, it is higher in 2009 than it was in 1990 for every Reserve component.



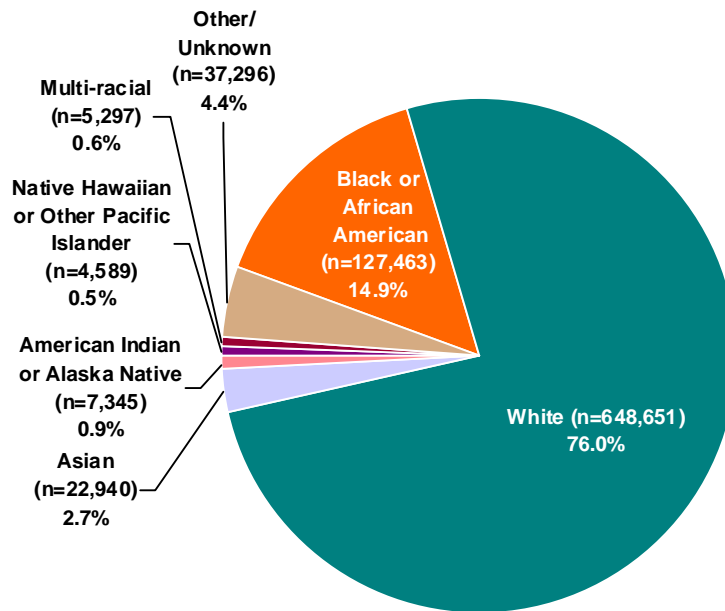
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY

4.19. Race of the Selected Reserve (N=853,581)

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (76.0%), while Black or African American members represent 14.9 percent. Members who are Asian make up 2.7 percent of the Selected Reserve, and less than one percent of Selected Reserve members report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.20. Race by Hispanic Ethnicity of the Selected Reserve

This table presents the race of Selected Reserve members by Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (54.5%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.6%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	569	7.7%	6,776	92.3%	7,345	100.0%
Asian	361	1.6%	22,579	98.4%	22,940	100.0%
Black or African American	2,650	2.1%	124,813	97.9%	127,463	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	129	2.8%	4,460	97.2%	4,589	100.0%
White	54,203	8.4%	594,448	91.6%	648,651	100.0%
Multi-racial	605	11.4%	4,692	88.6%	5,297	100.0%
Other/Unknown	20,310	54.5%	16,986	45.5%	37,296	100.0%
Total	78,827	9.2%	774,754	90.8%	853,581	100.0%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.21. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of total Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade who are a racial minority and non-minority. Minority members represent nearly one-fourth (24.0%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in nearly all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	17.3%	82.7%	30.7%	69.3%	24.2%	75.8%	22.7%	77.3%
O4-O6	10.9%	89.1%	23.4%	76.6%	18.6%	81.4%	15.1%	84.9%
O7-O10	9.1%	90.9%	12.7%	87.3%	14.3%	85.7%	10.0%	90.0%
W1-W5	10.2%	89.8%	25.5%	74.5%	18.0%	82.0%	30.0%	70.0%
E1-E4	20.7%	79.3%	28.6%	71.4%	44.1%	55.9%	19.1%	80.9%
E5-E6	20.6%	79.4%	35.0%	65.0%	34.3%	65.7%	30.8%	69.2%
E7-E9	18.6%	81.4%	42.5%	57.5%	20.4%	79.6%	34.7%	65.3%
Total	19.7%	80.3%	31.7%	68.3%	32.7%	67.3%	21.8%	78.2%

Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	14.6%	85.4%	22.4%	77.6%	22.1%	77.9%	41.3%	58.7%	22.4%	77.6%
O4-O6	10.0%	90.0%	12.4%	87.6%	16.1%	83.9%	19.3%	80.7%	16.1%	83.9%
O7-O10	8.7%	91.3%	2.7%	97.3%	9.3%	90.7%	0.0%	100.0%	9.3%	90.7%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	15.0%	85.0%	12.9%	87.1%	15.0%	85.0%
E1-E4	19.9%	80.1%	35.9%	64.1%	24.3%	75.7%	23.6%	76.4%	24.3%	75.7%
E5-E6	19.4%	80.6%	29.9%	70.1%	26.0%	74.0%	27.1%	72.9%	26.0%	74.0%
E7-E9	14.8%	85.2%	23.6%	76.4%	24.5%	75.5%	11.8%	88.2%	24.4%	75.6%
Total	17.5%	82.5%	26.7%	73.3%	24.0%	76.0%	24.4%	75.6%	24.0%	76.0%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

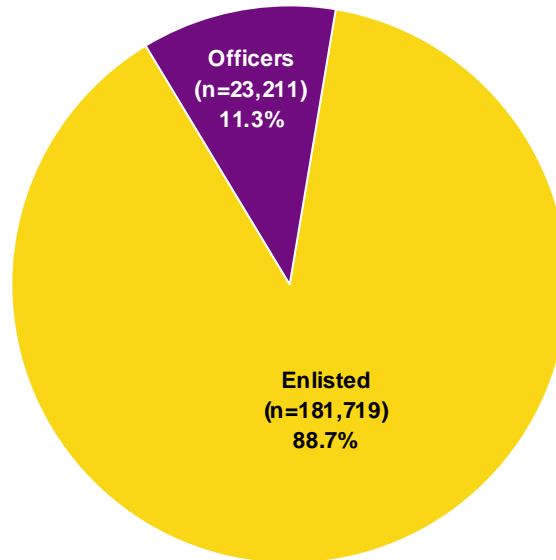
Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.22. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=204,930)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve force has 204,930 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 11.3 percent are officers and 88.7 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.23. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Coast Guard Reserve has one minority officer for every 3.6 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve have one minority officer for every 11.4 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 7.8) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.8).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,721	64,957	70,678	1 to 11.4
Army Reserve	9,576	55,408	64,984	1 to 5.8
Navy Reserve	2,922	18,809	21,731	1 to 6.4
Marine Corps Reserve	675	7,716	8,391	1 to 11.4
Air National Guard	1,673	17,436	19,109	1 to 10.4
Air Force Reserve	2,232	15,929	18,161	1 to 7.1
Total DoD	22,799	180,255	203,054	1 to 7.9
Coast Guard Reserve	412	1,464	1,876	1 to 3.6
Total Sel Res	23,211	181,719	204,930	1 to 7.8

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.24. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel is presented for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 23,211 minority officers and 181,719 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	3,051	44,393	949	6,520	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	6,204	39,753	1,228	5,636	232	1,984
Navy Reserve	810	9,733	505	2,489	29	437
Marine Corps Reserve	205	2,781	87	1,206	15	254
Air National Guard	698	8,643	298	2,367	56	905
Air Force Reserve	971	9,878	359	1,240	54	603
Total DoD	11,939	115,181	3,426	19,458	386	4,183
Coast Guard Reserve	49	294	11	45	0	20
Total Sel Res	11,988	115,475	3,437	19,503	386	4,203

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	205	2,512	N/A*	N/A*	1,516	11,532	5,721	64,957
Army Reserve	183	1,206	N/A*	N/A*	1,729	6,829	9,576	55,408
Navy Reserve	72	1,645	265	2,080	1,241	2,425	2,922	18,809
Marine Corps Reserve	45	230	37	296	286	2,949	675	7,716
Air National Guard	85	717	123	1,257	413	3,547	1,673	17,436
Air Force Reserve	52	298	142	802	654	3,108	2,232	15,929
Total DoD	642	6,608	567	4,435	5,839	30,390	22,799	180,255
Coast Guard Reserve	16	79	52	243	284	783	412	1,464
Total Sel Res	658	6,687	619	4,678	6,123	31,173	23,211	181,719

* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.25. Minority Officers and Enlisted as a Percentage of Total Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentages of minority members in each Reserve component among officer and enlisted members. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (29.6%) followed by the Army Reserve (26.6%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted (36.2%) followed by the Army Reserve (32.7%).

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.5%	14.0%	2.3%	2.1%	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	17.2%	23.5%	3.4%	3.3%	0.6%	1.2%
Navy Reserve	5.6%	18.7%	3.5%	4.8%	0.2%	0.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.5%	8.0%	2.4%	3.5%	0.4%	0.7%
Air National Guard	4.9%	9.1%	2.1%	2.5%	0.4%	1.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.6%	18.6%	2.4%	2.3%	0.4%	1.1%
Total DoD	9.6%	16.0%	2.8%	2.7%	0.3%	0.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.5%	4.7%	0.8%	0.7%	0.0%	0.3%
Total Sel Res	9.6%	15.9%	2.7%	2.7%	0.3%	0.6%

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.5%	0.8%	N/A*	N/A*	3.7%	3.6%	14.1%	20.4%
Army Reserve	0.5%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	4.8%	4.0%	26.6%	32.7%
Navy Reserve	0.5%	3.2%	1.8%	4.0%	8.6%	4.7%	20.1%	36.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.2%	0.7%	1.0%	0.9%	7.7%	8.5%	18.3%	22.2%
Air National Guard	0.6%	0.8%	0.9%	1.3%	2.9%	3.7%	11.7%	18.4%
Air Force Reserve	0.4%	0.6%	1.0%	1.5%	4.4%	5.8%	15.1%	29.9%
Total DoD	0.5%	0.9%	0.5%	0.6%	4.7%	4.2%	18.4%	25.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	1.1%	1.3%	3.7%	3.9%	20.4%	12.4%	29.6%	23.2%
Total Sel Res	0.5%	0.9%	0.5%	0.6%	4.9%	4.3%	18.5%	25.0%

* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.26. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority officers and minority enlisted members by Reserve component are displayed below. For 2009, there are 23,211 minority officers and 181,719 minority enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	1990		1995		2000		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,761	104,719	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,852	80,589
Army Reserve	11,200	95,804	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,412	66,949
Navy Reserve	3,093	26,906	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,217	24,144
Marine Corps Reserve	261	12,058	407	10,830	442	11,790	654	12,304
Air National Guard	1,118	16,714	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,885	20,605
Air Force Reserve	1,499	17,791	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,659	19,829
Total DoD	22,932	273,992	21,779	236,579	23,947	233,961	25,679	224,420
Coast Guard Reserve	68	1,372	70	780	123	1,038	215	1,378
Total Sel Res	23,000	275,364	21,849	237,359	24,070	234,999	25,894	225,798

Reserve Component	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,051	82,847	6,143	83,386	6,537	85,709	5,721	64,957
Army Reserve	10,509	67,218	10,483	65,835	10,705	68,669	9,576	55,408
Navy Reserve	4,042	23,142	3,733	23,799	3,581	23,958	2,922	18,809
Marine Corps Reserve	643	11,825	656	10,818	731	10,247	675	7,716
Air National Guard	1,928	20,474	1,887	20,028	1,963	20,626	1,673	17,436
Air Force Reserve	2,739	19,490	2,691	18,744	2,605	18,177	2,232	15,929
Total DoD	25,912	224,996	25,593	222,610	26,122	227,386	22,799	180,255
Coast Guard Reserve	289	1,426	340	1,505	427	1,721	412	1,464
Total Sel Res	26,201	226,422	25,933	224,115	26,549	229,107	23,211	181,719

Note: For 1990 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. In 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Selected Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.27. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

The percentage of minorities who are either officers or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted for 1990 through 2009 in this table. For 2009, 25.0 percent of enlisted and 18.5 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority.

Reserve Component	1990		1995		2000		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	10.9%	22.7%	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	16.0%	27.2%
Army Reserve	16.0%	32.6%	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	28.2%	44.0%
Navy Reserve	9.3%	16.7%	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	24.8%	40.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	11.2%	26.5%	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	19.2%	33.7%
Air National Guard	10.0%	16.8%	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.8%	22.2%
Air Force Reserve	10.6%	25.7%	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	15.9%	33.5%
Total DoD	12.3%	24.2%	14.7%	29.7%	18.1%	31.9%	20.7%	32.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.2%	7.5%	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	16.6%	20.0%
Total Sel Res	12.3%	24.0%	14.6%	29.5%	18.0%	31.8%	20.6%	32.1%

Reserve Component	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	16.4%	26.8%	16.4%	26.5%	16.9%	26.7%	14.1%	20.4%
Army Reserve	28.9%	43.8%	29.1%	42.8%	29.7%	42.7%	26.6%	32.7%
Navy Reserve	25.0%	42.6%	23.7%	43.9%	24.0%	45.0%	20.1%	36.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	19.7%	32.6%	19.7%	30.7%	21.0%	30.1%	18.3%	22.2%
Air National Guard	14.0%	22.3%	13.5%	21.7%	13.9%	22.0%	11.7%	18.4%
Air Force Reserve	16.4%	34.0%	16.5%	34.2%	17.2%	34.7%	15.1%	29.9%
Total DoD	21.0%	32.0%	20.8%	31.6%	21.3%	31.8%	18.4%	25.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	22.3%	21.4%	25.8%	23.3%	30.9%	26.1%	29.6%	23.2%
Total Sel Res	21.1%	31.9%	20.9%	31.5%	21.4%	31.7%	18.5%	25.0%

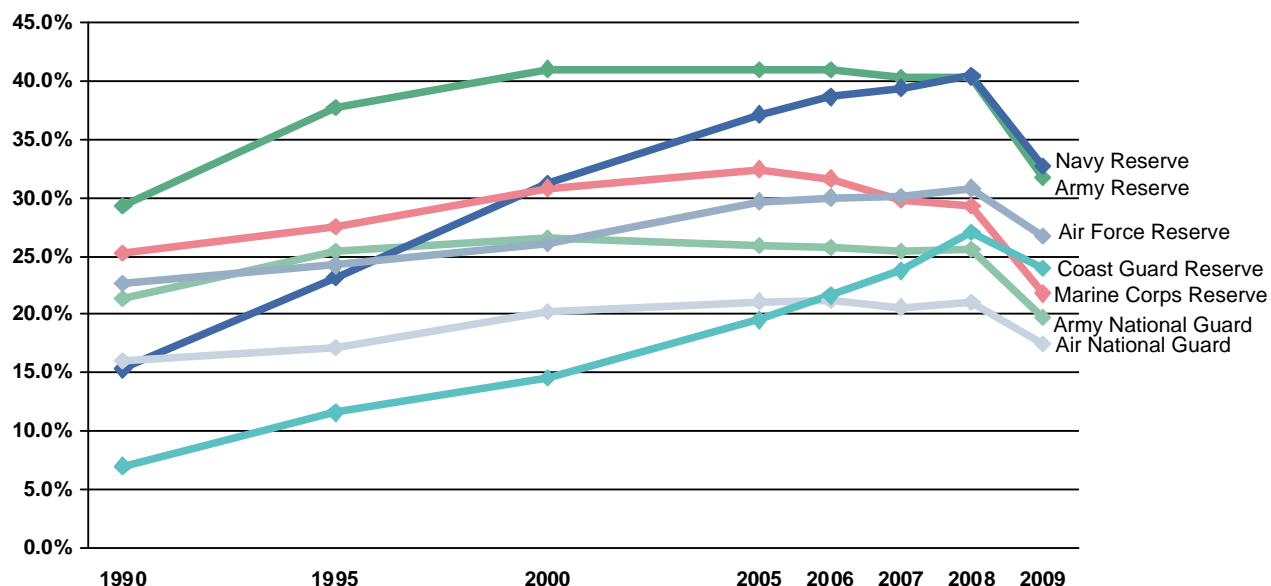
Note: For 1990 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. In 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Selected Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

4.28. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

The percent trends of minority Selected Reserve members of total Selected Reserve members is presented in the graph below. Compared to 1990, the largest increase in percentage of minority members was observed in the Navy Reserve (+17.4%) and Coast Guard Reserve (+17.4%), while the largest decrease was observed in the Marine Corps Reserve (-3.4%).



Note: For 1990 through 2008, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. In 2009, to conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Selected Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

4.29. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

The following table presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

Location of Selected Reserve	N
United States, U.S. Territories*	845,849
Europe	761
East Asia	148
North Africa	1,588
Western Hemisphere**	50
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	5,185
Total Sel Res	853,581

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.30. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number (3,553), followed by the Navy Reserve (2,935), the Army Reserve (780), the Air Force Reserve (458), and the Air National Guard (6). The Army National Guard and Coast Guard Reserve do not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
United States, U.S. Territories*	358,391	204,517	63,573	34,957	109,190	67,528	838,156	7,693	845,849
Europe	0	0	392	5	5	359	761	0	761
East Asia	0	0	46	6	0	96	148	0	148
North Africa	0	0	1,585	0	0	3	1,588	0	1,588
Western Hemisphere**	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	50
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	780	862	3,542	1	0	5,185	0	5,185
Total	358,391	205,297	66,508	38,510	109,196	67,986	845,888	7,693	853,581

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.31. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2009

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2009 is presented in the table below.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	821,355	826,030	828,974	839,431	845,849
Europe	234	517	553	582	860	761
East Asia	93	262	290	285	135	148
North Africa	2	463	1,798	1,858	1,372	1,588
Western Hemisphere**	1	44	68	23	31	50
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	6,364	5,191	4,534	4,419	5,185

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

4.32. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 827,664 Selected Reservists are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Exactly half (50.0%) of the Selected Reserve are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Georgia, Ohio, Virginia, Illinois, Missouri, North Carolina, Alabama, and Indiana).

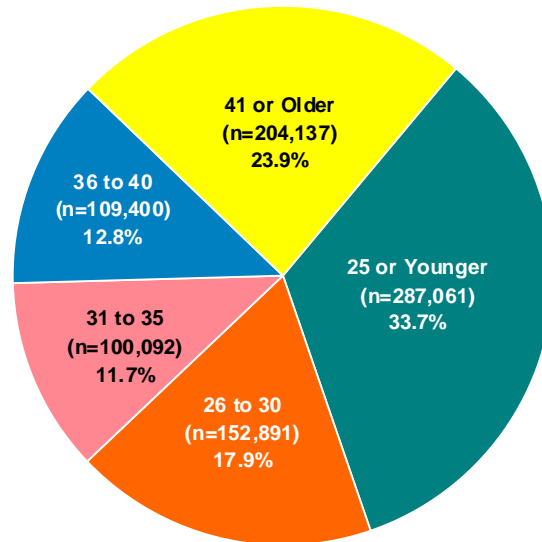
Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	58,872	7.1%	7.1%
2	Texas	56,890	6.9%	14.0%
3	Florida	35,941	4.3%	18.3%
4	Pennsylvania	32,455	3.9%	22.3%
5	New York	30,873	3.7%	26.0%
6	Georgia	29,467	3.6%	29.5%
7	Ohio	28,789	3.5%	33.0%
8	Virginia	25,736	3.1%	36.1%
9	Illinois	25,160	3.0%	39.2%
10	Missouri	23,883	2.9%	42.1%
11	North Carolina	22,749	2.7%	44.8%
12	Alabama	22,253	2.7%	47.5%
13	Indiana	21,082	2.5%	50.0%
14	Tennessee	20,670	2.5%	52.5%
15	Washington	20,011	2.4%	55.0%
16	Minnesota	19,284	2.3%	57.3%
17	South Carolina	19,270	2.3%	59.6%
18	Louisiana	18,216	2.2%	61.8%
19	Michigan	17,785	2.1%	64.0%
20	Mississippi	17,479	2.1%	66.1%
21	New Jersey	17,473	2.1%	68.2%
22	Maryland	16,207	2.0%	70.1%
23	Wisconsin	15,931	1.9%	72.1%
24	Massachusetts	15,820	1.9%	74.0%
25	Oklahoma	15,650	1.9%	75.9%
26	Arizona	13,729	1.7%	77.5%
27	Kentucky	13,197	1.6%	79.1%
28	Arkansas	13,051	1.6%	80.7%
29	Colorado	12,506	1.5%	82.2%
30	Iowa	12,394	1.5%	83.7%
31	Utah	11,999	1.4%	85.2%
32	Kansas	11,505	1.4%	86.5%
33	Oregon	10,604	1.3%	87.8%
34	Hawaii	9,458	1.1%	89.0%
35	West Virginia	9,323	1.1%	90.1%
36	Nebraska	7,512	0.9%	91.0%
37	District of Columbia	6,501	0.8%	91.8%
38	Connecticut	6,481	0.8%	92.6%
39	Nevada	6,089	0.7%	93.3%
40	Idaho	5,892	0.7%	94.0%
41	New Mexico	5,202	0.6%	94.7%
42	South Dakota	4,982	0.6%	95.3%
43	Delaware	4,890	0.6%	95.8%
44	Alaska	4,795	0.6%	96.4%
45	Montana	4,748	0.6%	97.0%
46	North Dakota	4,669	0.6%	97.6%
47	Rhode Island	4,490	0.5%	98.1%
48	New Hampshire	4,269	0.5%	98.6%
49	Maine	4,249	0.5%	99.1%
50	Vermont	3,965	0.5%	99.6%
51	Wyoming	3,218	0.4%	100.0%
Total Sel Res in U.S.		827,664	100.0%	

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

AGE

4.33. Age of the Selected Reserve (N=853,581)

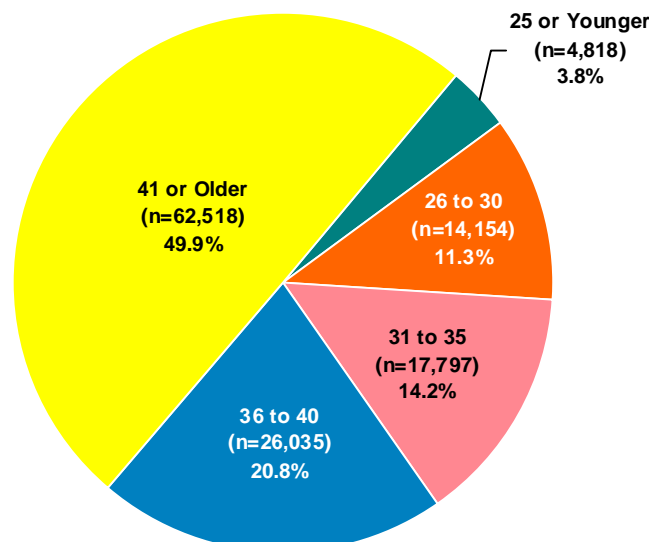
This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. More than one third (33.7%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.34. Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=125,322)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 70.7 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 44.5 percent of Active Duty officers.

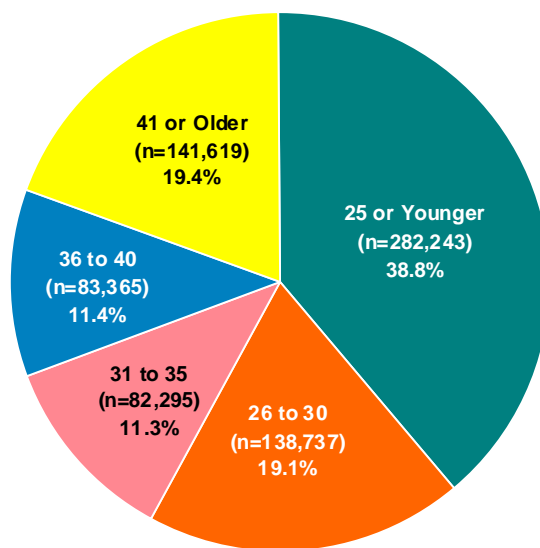


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

AGE (CONT.)

4.35. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=728,259)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 57.9 percent 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 15.1 percent of officers. However, fewer Selected Reserve enlisted are 30 years or younger compared to Active Duty enlisted, with 72.7 percent 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.36. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, half (49.9%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas only 19.4% of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	3,513	138,545	955	71,280	56	12,842	103	24,400
26 to 30	6,956	58,354	3,684	33,828	719	9,583	303	6,214
31 to 35	6,151	34,069	4,001	17,404	2,017	7,908	615	2,069
36 to 40	8,141	34,375	6,823	16,931	3,601	9,906	1,054	1,206
41 or Older	15,905	52,382	20,517	29,874	8,116	11,760	1,621	925
Total	40,666	317,725	35,980	169,317	14,509	51,999	3,696	34,814

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	115	22,865	63	10,756	4,805	280,688	13	1,555	4,818	282,243
26 to 30	1,350	18,555	995	10,837	14,007	137,371	147	1,366	14,154	138,737
31 to 35	2,421	12,852	2,334	7,031	17,539	81,333	258	962	17,797	82,295
36 to 40	3,123	12,895	2,928	7,222	25,670	82,535	365	830	26,035	83,365
41 or Older	7,317	27,703	8,433	17,387	61,909	140,031	609	1,588	62,518	141,619
Total	14,326	94,870	14,753	53,233	123,930	721,958	1,392	6,301	125,322	728,259

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

AGE (CONT.)

4.37. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

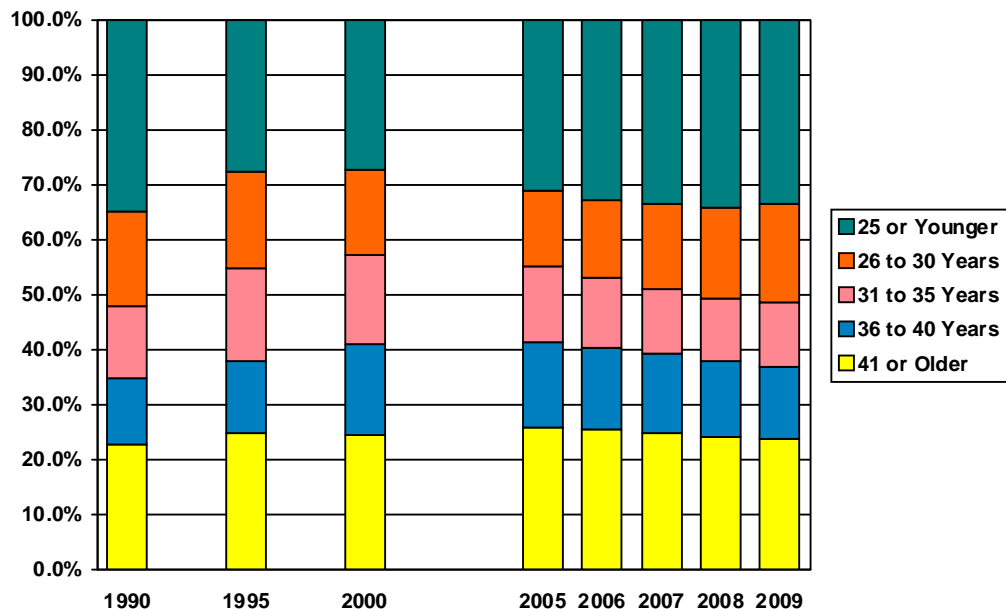
This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by Reserve component. The average age of enlisted members is 30.9, while the average age of officers is 40.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.0 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (36.5 years of age).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	37.8	29.8	30.7
Army Reserve	41.6	30.1	32.1
Navy Reserve	42.0	33.2	35.1
Marine Corps Reserve	39.3	24.6	26.0
Air National Guard	40.8	34.1	35.0
Air Force Reserve	41.8	35.1	36.5
Total DoD	40.2	30.8	32.2
Coast Guard Reserve	40.1	33.6	34.8
Total Sel Res	40.2	30.9	32.2

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.38. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2009

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1990 through 2009. Over the past 19 years, the percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has decreased from 65.2 percent in 1990 to 63.3 percent in 2009. The percentage of Selected Reserve members who are 36 years of age or older has increased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 36.7 percent in 2009.

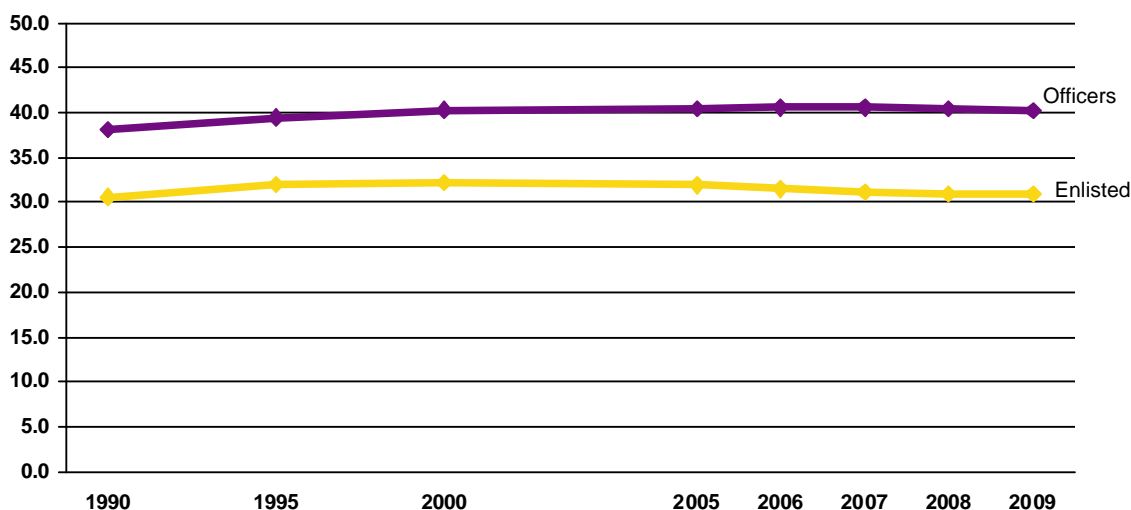


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

AGE (CONT.)

**4.39. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends:
1990-2009**

This figure depicts the average age trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for the years 1990 through 2009. The average age of officers has increased 2.1 years compared to 1990. The average age of enlisted has increased 0.3 years compared to 1990, but has decreased since its peak in 2000.



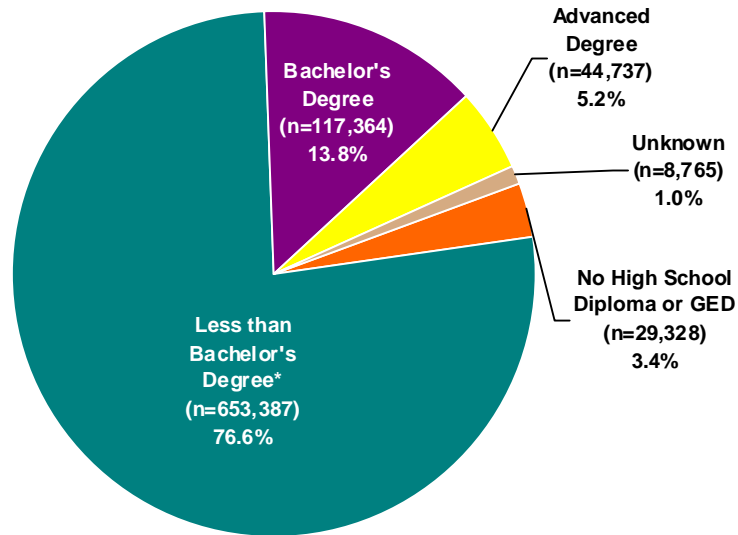
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

EDUCATION

4.40. Education Level of the Selected Reserve (N=853,581)

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (76.6%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.

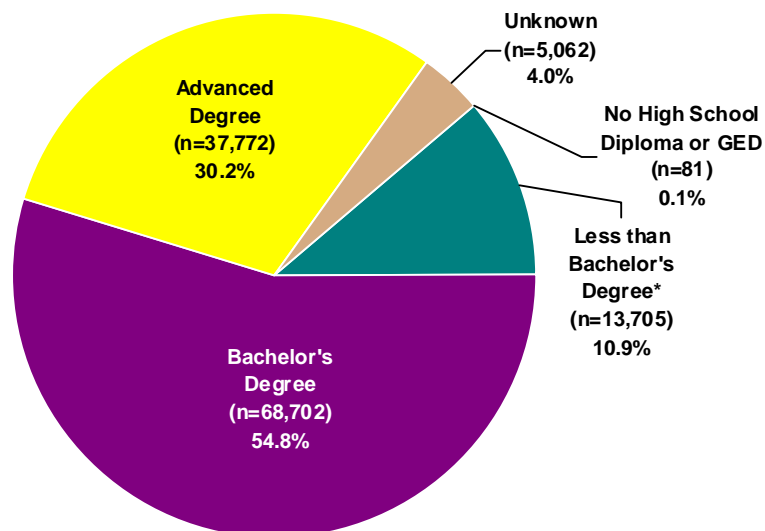


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.41. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=125,322)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.0%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 29.5 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2009.



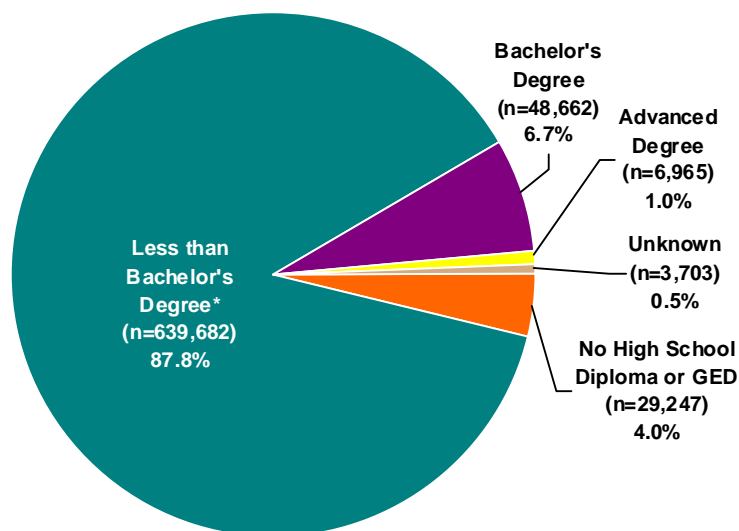
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009); United States Census (2009)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

4.42. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=728,259)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma is 95.5%, while in the U.S. population, 86.7% of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2009.

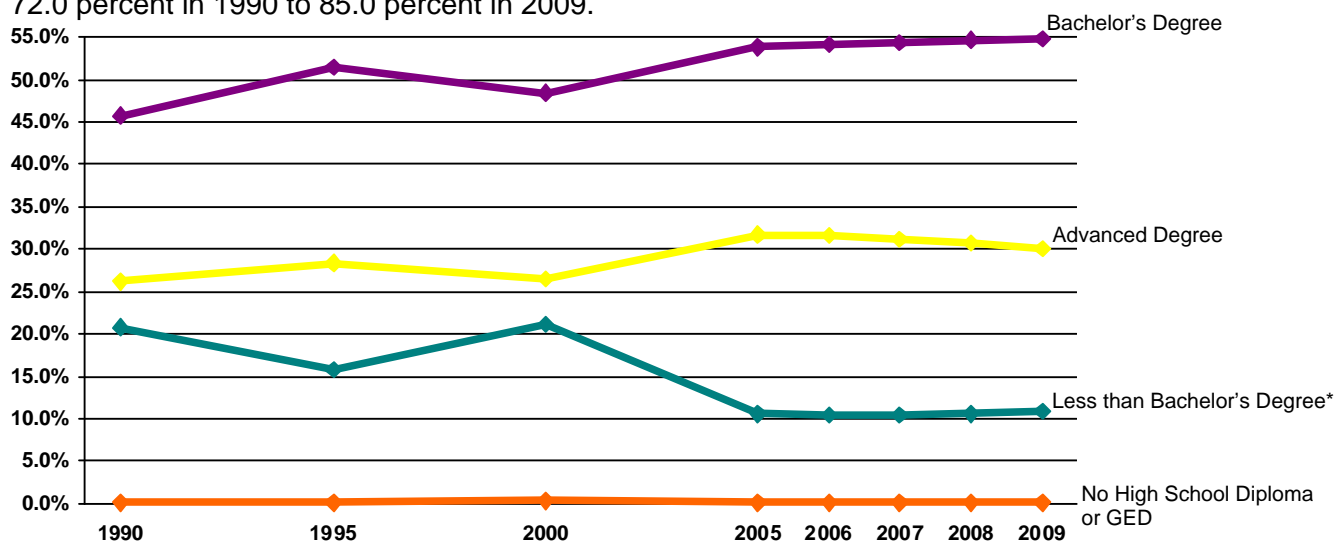


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009); United States Census (2009)

4.43. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2009

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1990 to 2009 are presented below. The proportion of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased from 72.0 percent in 1990 to 85.0 percent in 2009.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

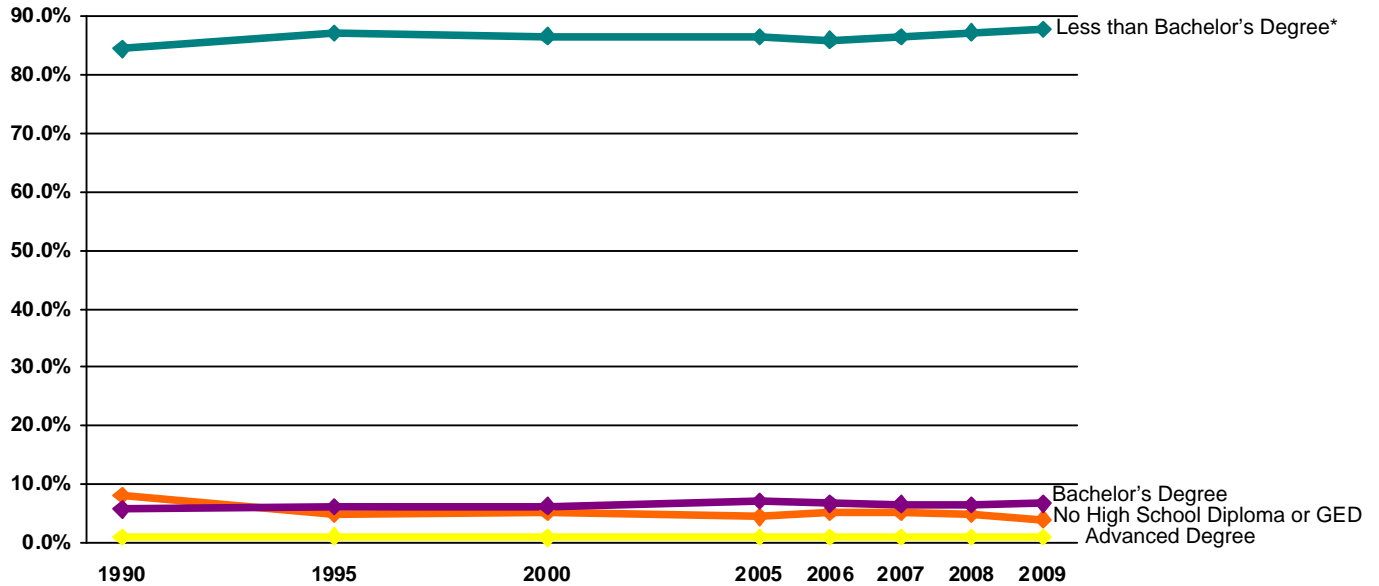
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

4.44. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2009

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1990 through 2009 are presented below. The education level of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 1990.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.45. Education Level of Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (23.4%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.1%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	17,754	9,541	400	150	824	572	29,241	87	29,328
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	287,664	146,424	46,570	33,252	87,063	46,788	647,761	5,626	653,387
Bachelor's Degree	42,346	31,329	11,146	3,881	15,334	11,946	115,982	1,382	117,364
Advanced Degree	9,704	15,238	4,389	1,151	5,342	8,529	44,353	384	44,737
Unknown	923	2,765	4,003	76	633	151	8,551	214	8,765
Total	358,391	205,297	66,508	38,510	109,196	67,986	845,888	7,693	853,581

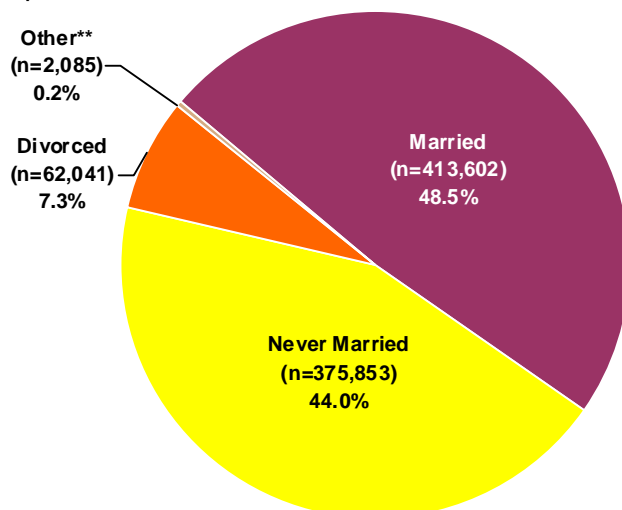
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS

4.46. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=853,581)

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 55.0 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2008*. In comparison, 48.5 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



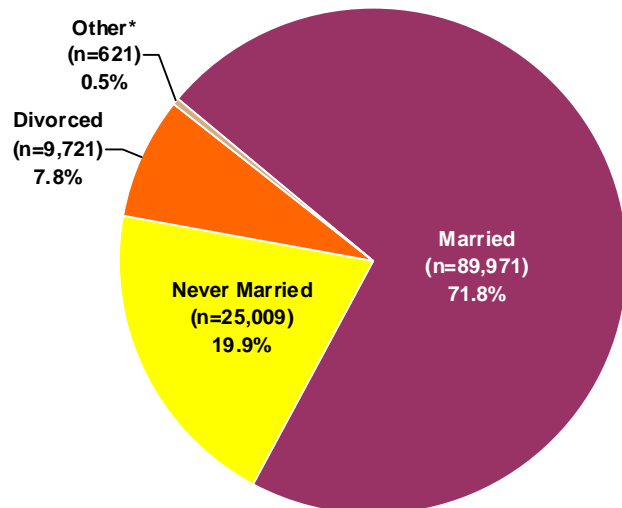
* United States Census numbers for 2009 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009); United States Census (2008)

4.47. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=125,322)

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (71.8%), though one-fifth (19.9%) of officers have never been married.



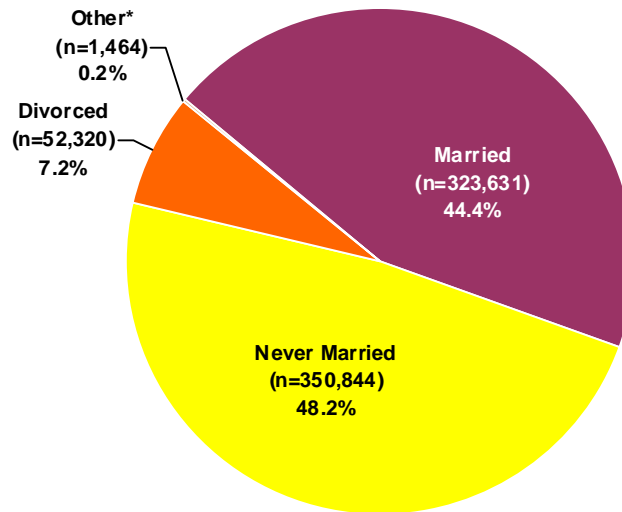
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.48. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted (N=728,259)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Nearly half of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are married (44.4%) and nearly half have never been married (48.2%).



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.49. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=413,602)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	57.1%	83.8%	94.1%	77.6%	25.4%	58.8%	80.1%	45.2%
Army Reserve	57.7%	78.0%	89.1%	73.4%	22.7%	53.4%	74.2%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	63.8%	78.6%	85.7%	76.2%	32.2%	62.8%	78.6%	58.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	53.1%	82.6%	100.0%	81.1%	18.1%	54.5%	79.5%	32.8%
Air National Guard*	66.9%	84.0%	92.0%	N/A*	22.7%	58.9%	79.6%	57.1%
Air Force Reserve*	64.6%	81.0%	90.4%	N/A*	29.3%	59.0%	74.9%	59.6%
Total DoD	59.4%	80.8%	91.7%	76.6%	24.5%	58.0%	77.8%	48.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	69.7%	83.8%	100.0%	87.1%	31.7%	63.4%	82.2%	57.1%
Total Sel Res	59.5%	80.8%	91.7%	76.7%	24.5%	58.1%	77.8%	48.5%

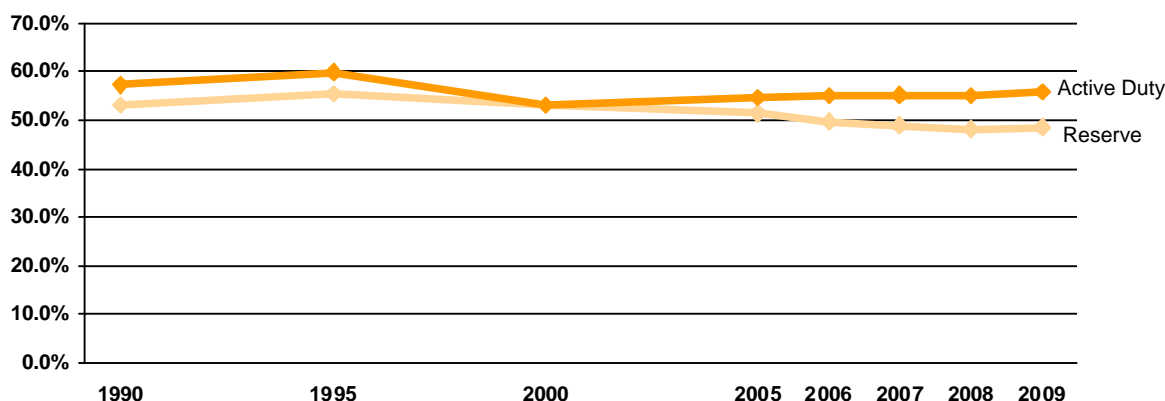
* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.50. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2009

The percent trends of married Selected Reserve and Active Duty members from 1990 through 2009 are presented below. Over the past nine years, the percentage of married Active Duty members has increased from 53.1 percent in 2000 to 55.8 percent in 2009, while the percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 53.2 percent in 2000 to 48.5 percent in 2009.

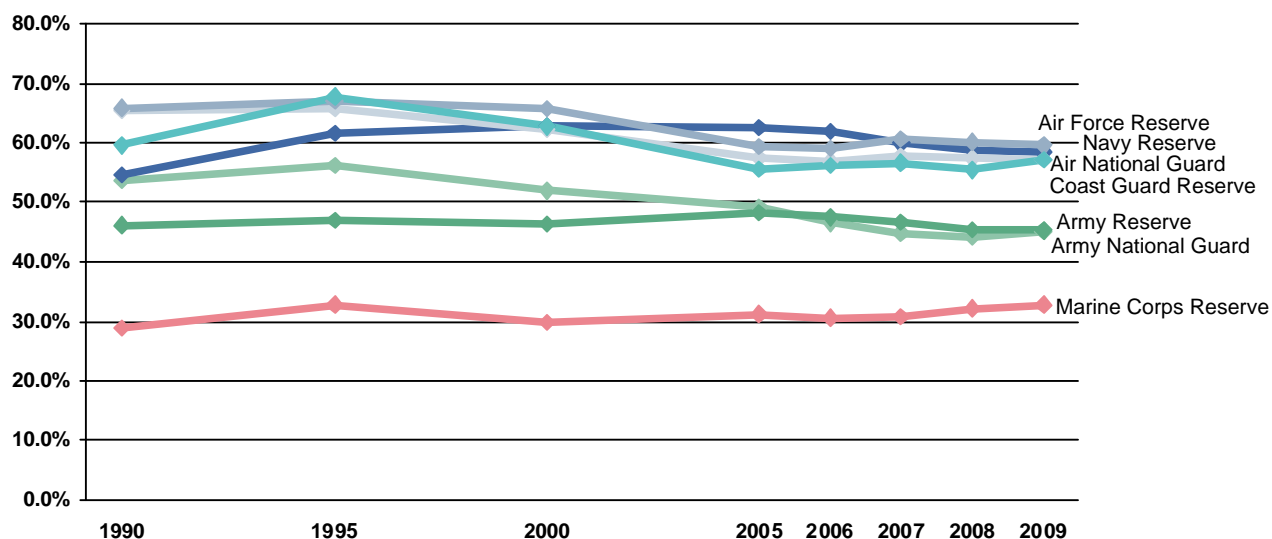


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.51. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2009

The percent trends of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1990 through 2009 are presented below. Compared to 1990, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married has increased in the Navy Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve, while it has decreased in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.52. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. The total percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married declined from 53.0 percent in 1990 to 48.5 percent in 2009.

Reserve Component	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army National Guard	53.6%	56.2%	52.0%	49.2%	46.5%	44.9%	44.3%	45.2%
Army Reserve	46.2%	47.1%	46.4%	48.2%	47.5%	46.7%	45.5%	45.3%
Navy Reserve	54.7%	61.6%	62.8%	62.6%	61.9%	59.9%	58.7%	58.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	28.8%	32.8%	29.8%	31.2%	30.6%	30.8%	32.2%	32.8%
Air National Guard	65.4%	65.7%	62.2%	57.5%	57.0%	57.7%	57.4%	57.1%
Air Force Reserve	65.9%	67.0%	65.8%	59.4%	59.1%	60.6%	60.1%	59.6%
Total DoD	52.9%	55.4%	53.1%	51.4%	49.8%	48.9%	48.2%	48.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	59.6%	67.7%	62.7%	55.6%	56.2%	56.6%	55.5%	57.1%
Total Sel Res	53.0%	55.5%	53.2%	51.4%	49.8%	49.0%	48.2%	48.5%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.53. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. The mean age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.6 years of age in 2009.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.4	40.5	40.1	40.0
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.9	42.9	42.9	42.8
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	41.9	42.5	42.4	42.5
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.6	40.5	40.4	40.4
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.5	41.4	41.4	41.5
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.3	42.2	42.3
Total DoD	40.3	41.6	41.7	41.8	41.6	41.6
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.0	41.0	41.0
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.6	41.7	41.8	41.6	41.6

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.54. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009

The mean age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. The mean age of married enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.1 years of age in 2009.

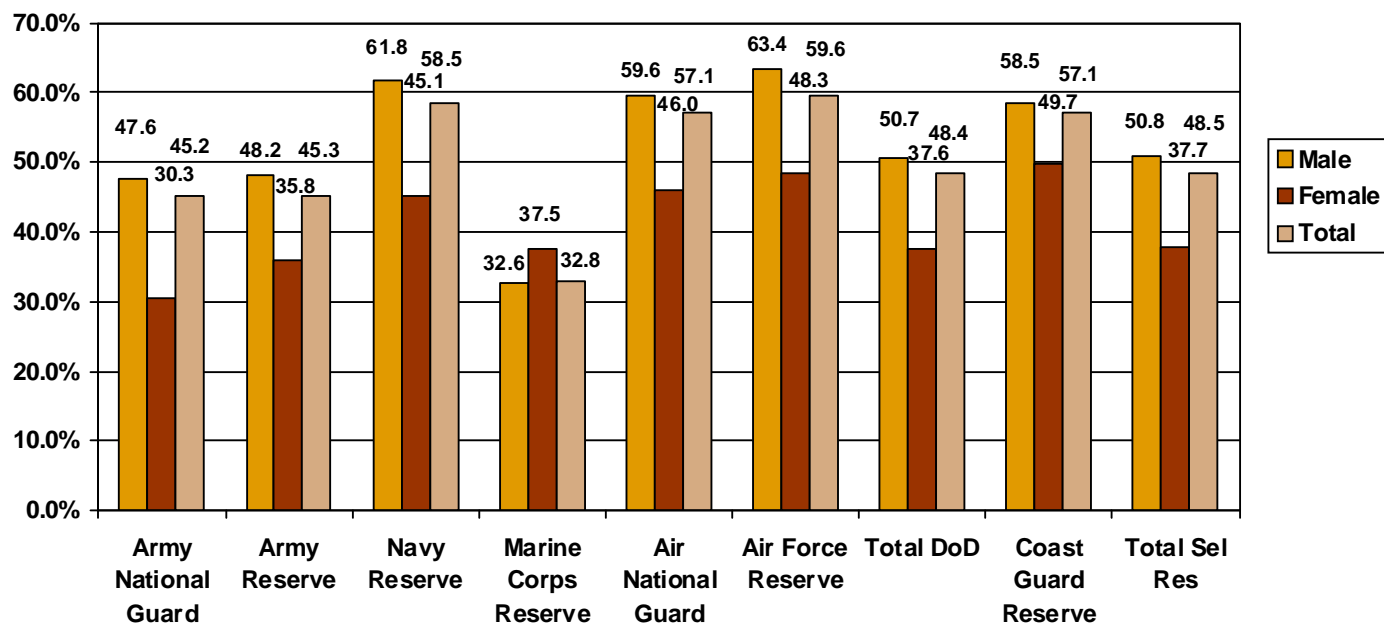
Reserve Component	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	36.3	36.1	35.7	35.5
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	36.3	36.1	35.9	35.6
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.6	36.3	36.1	36.0
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	29.1	29.0	28.8	28.8
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	39.2	38.9	38.5	38.4
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	39.4	38.9	38.6	38.3
Total DoD	37.3	37.0	36.9	36.6	36.3	36.1
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	38.9	38.6	38.3	37.9
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.0	36.9	36.7	36.3	36.1

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.55. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 701,361 males and 152,220 females in the Selected Reserve, 50.8 percent and 37.7 percent, respectively, are married.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.56. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 413,602 Selected Reserve members who are married, 57,337 are female and 356,265 are male.

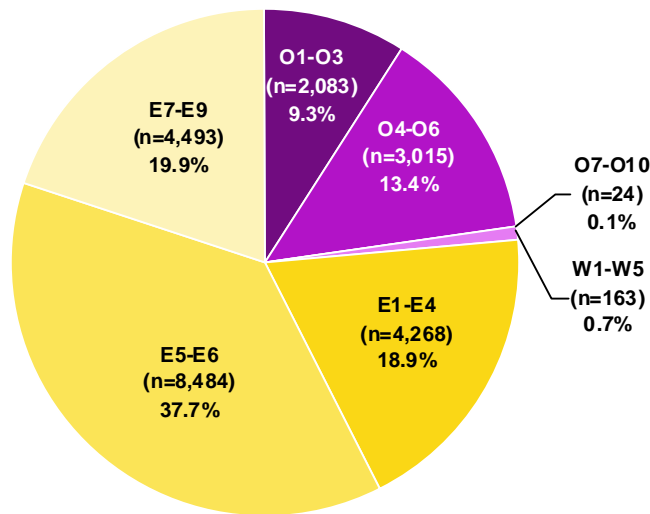
Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	15,236	146,608	161,844
Army Reserve	17,366	75,556	92,922
Navy Reserve	5,929	32,999	38,928
Marine Corps Reserve	709	11,939	12,648
Air National Guard	9,287	53,034	62,321
Air Force Reserve	8,214	32,329	40,543
Total DoD	56,741	352,465	409,206
Coast Guard Reserve	596	3,800	4,396
Total Sel Res	57,337	356,265	413,602

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.57. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,530)

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (76.5%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 22,530, which is 2.6 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 5.4 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.58. Percentage of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=853,581)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages within each Reserve component. Of the 853,581 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	1.0%	1.0%	3.5%	4.1%	1.3%	1.6%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	10.0%	8.4%	21.0%	17.3%	18.6%	8.6%	21.0%	8.7%
Total	N/A*	3.8%	2.5%	2.0%	6.1%	7.8%	2.6%	4.7%	2.6%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.59. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=413,602)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages. Of the 413,602 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half (56.0%) of Marine Corps women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

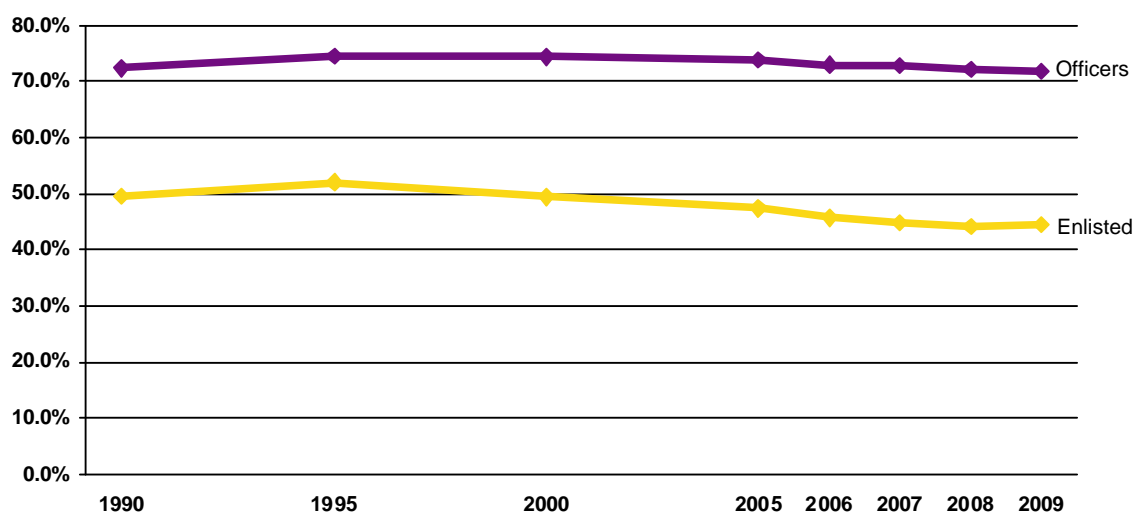
Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	4.0%	1.6%	3.1%	5.9%	6.5%	2.6%	2.8%	2.6%
Female	N/A*	28.0%	18.6%	56.0%	37.5%	38.6%	22.9%	42.3%	23.1%
Total	N/A*	8.5%	4.2%	6.1%	10.6%	13.0%	5.4%	8.1%	5.4%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)

4.60. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2009

The trends for the percentage of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1990 through 2009 are presented below. Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5% and 52.0%, respectively), and have decreased since then (71.8% and 44.4%, respectively, in 2009).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.61. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2009

The percentages of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel out of total Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1990 through 2009 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 72.4% in 1990 to 71.8% in 2009 for officers and from 49.5% in 1990 to 44.4% in 2009 for enlisted personnel.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1990	72.4%	49.5%	53.0%
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%
2006	73.0%	45.7%	49.8%
2007	72.8%	44.8%	49.0%
2008	72.1%	44.1%	48.2%
2009	71.8%	44.4%	48.5%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.62. Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Divorces by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel who divorced in 2009 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2008, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2009. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2009, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2008.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2008	Divorced in 2009		Married as of Sept 2008	Divorced in 2009		Married as of Sept 2008	Divorced in 2009	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army National Guard	26,989	479	1.8%	132,522	3,443	2.6%	159,511	3,922	2.5%
Army Reserve	25,012	448	1.8%	64,562	2,118	3.3%	89,574	2,566	2.9%
Navy Reserve	10,883	712	6.5%	29,013	1,133	3.9%	39,896	1,845	4.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,712	48	1.8%	9,379	326	3.5%	12,091	374	3.1%
Air National Guard	10,942	186	1.7%	50,754	1,352	2.7%	61,696	1,538	2.5%
Air Force Reserve	11,612	166	1.4%	28,961	816	2.8%	40,573	982	2.4%
Total DoD	88,150	2,039	2.3%	315,191	9,188	2.9%	403,341	11,227	2.8%

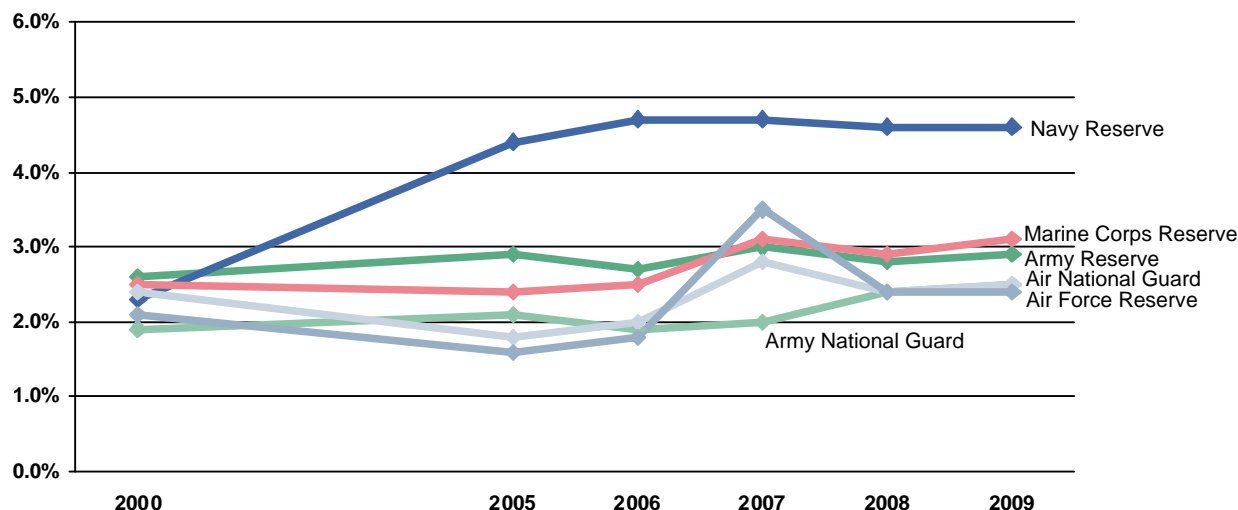
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in 2009 is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2008, 2009)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.63. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2009.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in 2009 is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

4.64. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2009

The divorce rate percent trends for Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel within each Reserve component are presented below. For both enlisted and officers, the estimated divorce rate has increased compared to 2000 in most Reserve components.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.6%	2.0%	1.5%	2.1%	1.9%	2.5%	1.8%	2.6%
Army Reserve	1.7%	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	1.6%	3.1%	1.7%	3.4%	1.9%	3.2%	1.8%	3.3%
Navy Reserve	1.3%	2.6%	6.4%	3.7%	7.8%	3.5%	8.3%	3.4%	7.8%	3.4%	6.5%	3.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	2.9%	1.4%	2.6%	1.5%	2.8%	2.0%	3.4%	1.4%	3.4%	1.8%	3.5%
Air National Guard	1.5%	2.6%	1.3%	2.0%	1.4%	2.1%	1.9%	3.0%	1.7%	2.6%	1.7%	2.7%
Air Force Reserve	1.4%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	1.1%	2.0%	2.2%	4.1%	1.5%	2.7%	1.4%	2.8%
Total DoD	1.6%	2.4%	2.3%	2.5%	2.4%	2.4%	2.6%	2.9%	2.5%	2.8%	2.3%	2.9%

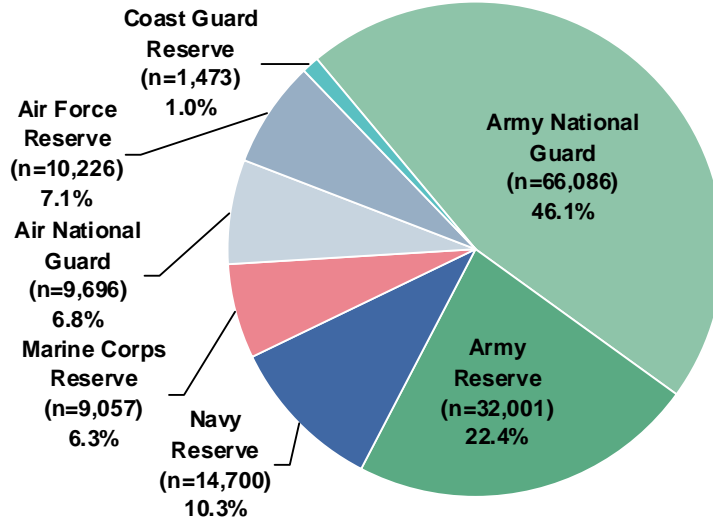
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in 2009 is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

RESERVE LOSSES

4.65. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=143,239)

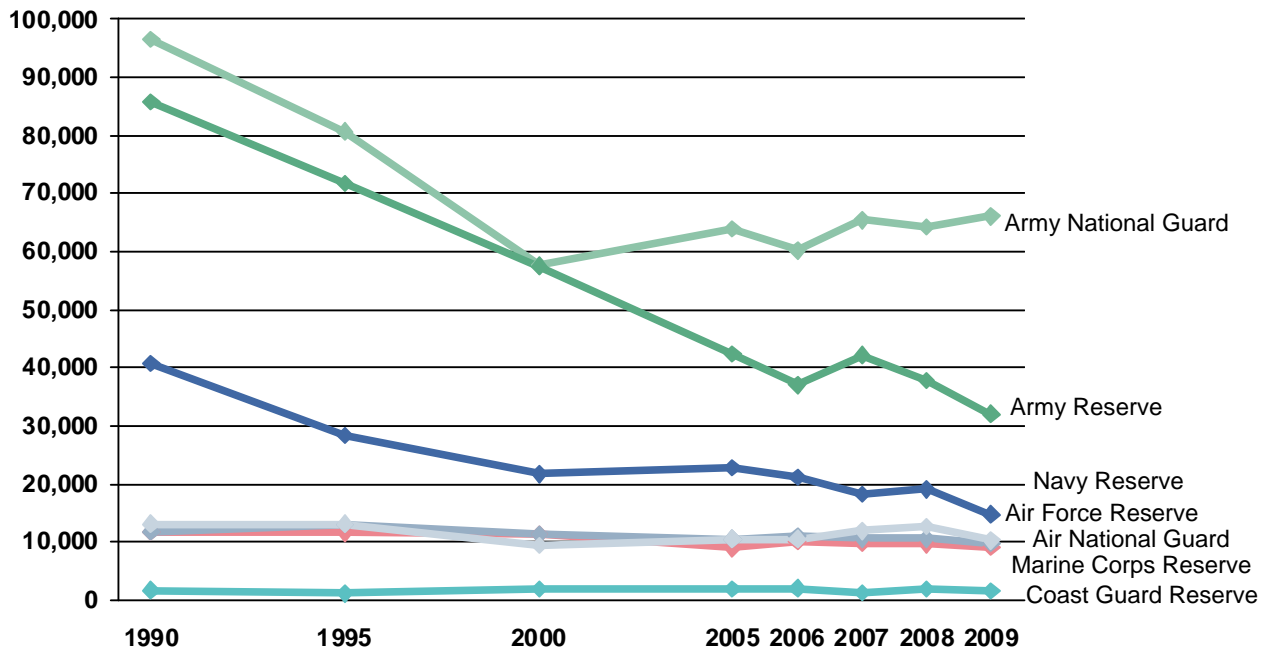
This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2009, 46.1 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

4.66. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2009

This graph depicts the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1990 and 2009 for all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, & 2009 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

4.67. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer and enlisted personnel losses within each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, the highest number of personnel losses in 2009 came from enlisted members of the Army National Guard.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,486	62,600	66,086
Army Reserve	4,165	27,836	32,001
Navy Reserve	2,168	12,532	14,700
Marine Corps Reserve	711	8,346	9,057
Air National Guard	980	8,716	9,696
Air Force Reserve	2,038	8,188	10,226
Total DoD	13,548	128,218	141,766
Coast Guard Reserve	232	1,241	1,473
Total Sel Res	13,780	129,459	143,239

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

4.68. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for each Reserve component. Of the 143,239 Selected Reserve losses in 2009, 13,780 were officers and 129,459 were enlisted. Transfer to the Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers, while separation to civilian life was the most common type of loss for enlisted members.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard (N=66,086)		Army Reserve (N=32,001)		Navy Reserve (N=14,700)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,057)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	662	26,570	347	10,535	96	1,953	24	2,693
Death	33	395	31	163	9	30	0	37
Extended Active Duty	103	3,789	225	732	68	134	10	11
To Other Component	126	777	79	232	0	0	0	1
To IRR/ING	962	19,547	899	3,662	1,126	7,463	517	5,159
To Standby Reserves	14	31	41	173	13	20	0	0
To Retired Reserves	1,272	6,822	1,750	2,522	661	1,379	158	256
To Enlisted From Officer	123	N/A	12	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	3,008	N/A	1,369	N/A	2	N/A	142
Other/Unknown	191	1,661	781	8,448	195	1,551	2	47
Total	3,486	62,600	4,165	27,836	2,168	12,532	711	8,346

Type of Loss	Air National Guard (N=9,696)		Air Force Reserve (N=10,226)		Total DoD (N=141,766)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,473)		Total Sel Res (N=143,239)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	12	1,879	140	1,632	1,281	45,262	0	0	1,281	45,262
Death	0	8	1	4	74	637	0	0	74	637
Extended Active Duty	0	4	54	46	460	4,716	0	0	460	4,716
To Other Component	152	1,646	116	1,023	473	3,679	0	0	473	3,679
To IRR/ING	26	308	756	3,091	4,286	39,230	52	519	4,338	39,749
To Standby Reserves	64	967	4	2	136	1,193	16	119	152	1,312
To Retired Reserves	420	1,943	828	2,066	5,089	14,988	44	138	5,133	15,126
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	135	N/A	61	N/A	196	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	446	N/A	145	N/A	5,112	N/A	0	N/A	5,112
Other/Unknown	306	1,515	139	179	1,614	13,401	59	465	1,673	13,866
Total	980	8,716	2,038	8,188	13,548	128,218	232	1,241	13,780	129,459

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

4.69. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

The types of Ready Reserve retirements for officers and enlisted personnel are presented below. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 707,060 total members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard [IRR/ING]). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

Type of Retirement	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Non-Disability Retirement Type			
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	61,114	27,266	88,380
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	150,097	217,553	367,650
Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	53,616	167,454	221,070
Total Non-Disability Retirements*	264,827	412,273	677,100
Disability Retirement Type			
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	10,630	17,877	28,507
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	207	1246	1,453
Total Disability Retirements*	10,837	19,123	29,960
Total Reserve Retirements*	275,664	431,396	707,060

* Excludes Coast Guard Reserve.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

4.70. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

This table presents the types of Selected Reserve retirements for each Reserve component (excluding Coast Guard Reserve). Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of retirements (139,814), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (74,365), the Navy Reserve (52,646), and the Marine Corps Reserve (8,839).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve	Total
Non-Disability Retirement Type					
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	38,927	20,342	1,733	27,378	88,380
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	201,939	62,261	7,402	96,048	367,650
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	116,603	37,095	5,470	61,902	221,070
Total Non-Disability Retirements	357,469	119,698	14,605	185,328	677,100
Disability Retirement Type					
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	20,418	3,335	1,046	3,708	28,507
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	716	259	297	181	1,453
Total Disability Retirements	21,134	3,594	1,343	3,889	29,960
Total Reserve Retirements	378,603	123,292	15,948	189,217	707,060

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2009 Summary

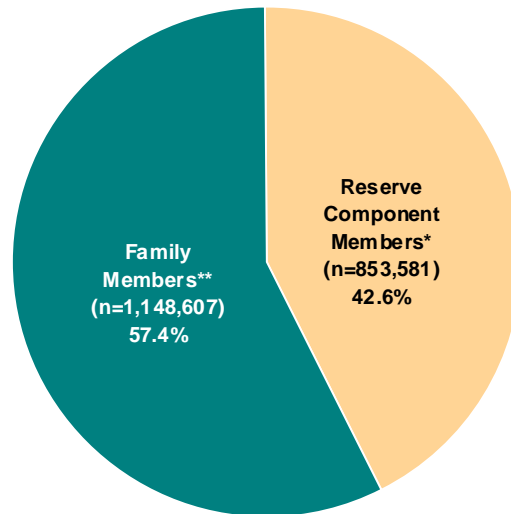
SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of children and adult dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

FAMILY MEMBERS

5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=2,002,188)

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (57.4%) than Selected Reserve members (42.6%).



* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members and the percentage of family members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of family members (61.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (42.2%).

	Reserve Component Members*		Family Members**		Total Sel Res & Families		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	358,391	43.1%	472,487	56.9%	830,878	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Army Reserve	205,297	44.5%	255,648	55.5%	460,945	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Navy Reserve	66,508	38.4%	106,770	61.6%	173,278	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	38,510	57.8%	28,103	42.2%	66,613	100.0%	1 to 0.7
Air National Guard	109,196	39.4%	167,676	60.6%	276,872	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Air Force Reserve	67,986	38.5%	108,675	61.5%	176,661	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Total DoD	845,888	42.6%	1,139,359	57.4%	1,985,247	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Coast Guard Reserve	7,693	45.4%	9,248	54.6%	16,941	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Total Sel Res	853,581	42.6%	1,148,607	57.4%	2,002,188	100.0%	1 to 1.3

* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

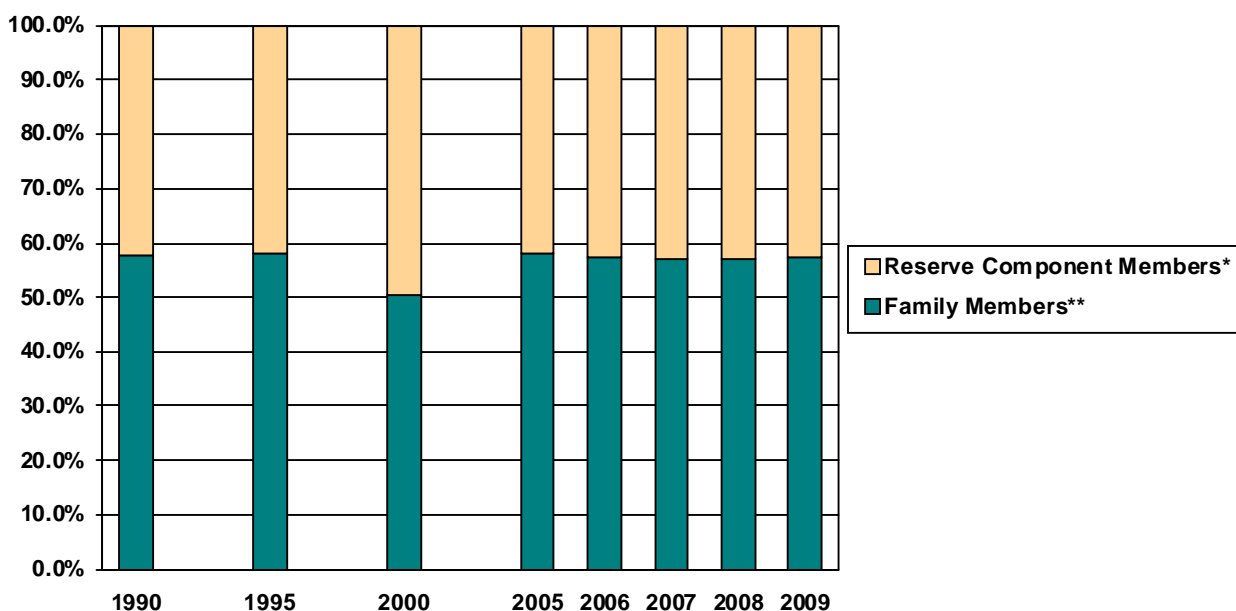
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2009

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members to family members from 1990 to 2009. During most of the years presented, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.



* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

5.04. Number and Percentage of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2009

This table presents the number and distribution of Selected Reserve members to family members from 1990 to 2009. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members have declined compared to 1990.

	1990		1995		2000		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	1,165,336	42.3%	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%
Family Members**	1,587,045	57.7%	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%
Total	2,752,381	100.0%	2,277,817	100.0%	1,756,479	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%

	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	833,930	42.6%	836,256	42.9%	846,248	43.0%	853,581	42.6%
Family Members**	1,123,389	57.4%	1,114,900	57.1%	1,121,868	57.0%	1,148,607	57.4%
Total	1,957,319	100.0%	1,951,156	100.0%	1,968,116	100.0%	2,002,188	100.0%

* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (56.4%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

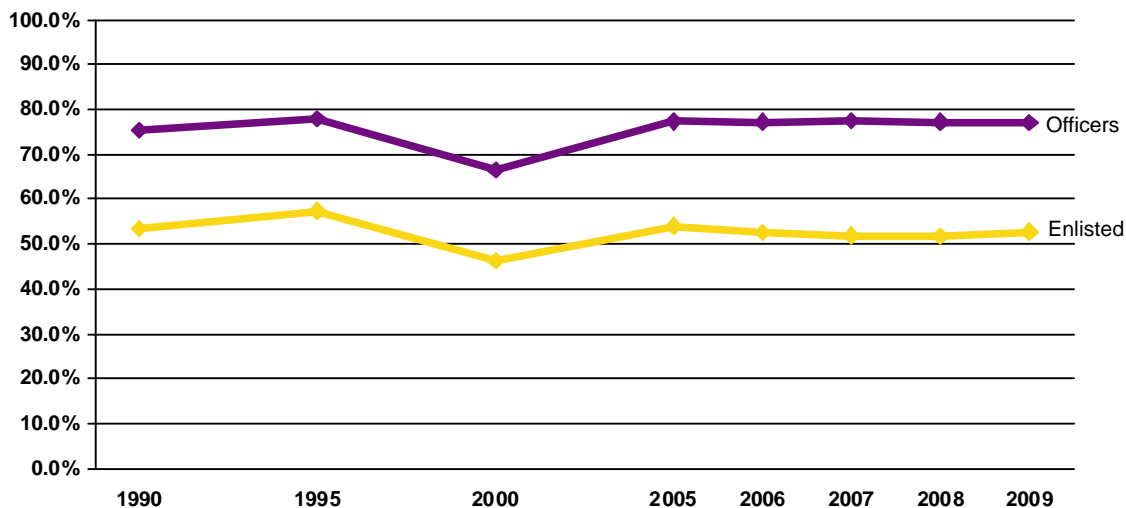
Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	30,598	75.2%	164,147	51.7%	194,745	54.3%
Army Reserve	26,867	74.7%	81,808	48.3%	108,675	52.9%
Navy Reserve	11,431	78.8%	32,157	61.8%	43,588	65.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,879	77.9%	9,926	28.5%	12,805	33.3%
Air National Guard	11,829	82.6%	59,052	62.2%	70,881	64.9%
Air Force Reserve	11,939	80.9%	34,511	64.8%	46,450	68.3%
Total DoD	95,543	77.1%	381,601	52.9%	477,144	56.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	1,014	72.8%	3,247	51.5%	4,261	55.4%
Total Sel Res	96,557	77.0%	384,848	52.8%	481,405	56.4%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2009

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1990 to 2009. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than three-quarters and the percentage of enlisted with family responsibilities has remained at more than half.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.07. Number and Percentage of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of spouses, children, and other dependents by Reserve component. Over sixty percent (64.0%) of family members are children.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	165,302	35.0%	306,230	64.8%	955	0.2%	472,487	100.0%
Army Reserve	90,164	35.3%	164,464	64.3%	1,020	0.4%	255,648	100.0%
Navy Reserve	37,603	35.2%	68,910	64.5%	257	0.2%	106,770	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	11,610	41.3%	16,471	58.6%	22	0.1%	28,103	100.0%
Air National Guard	62,430	37.2%	104,948	62.6%	298	0.2%	167,676	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	40,152	36.9%	68,268	62.8%	255	0.2%	108,675	100.0%
Total DoD	407,261	35.7%	729,291	64.0%	2,807	0.2%	1,139,359	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	3,927	42.5%	5,302	57.3%	19	0.2%	9,248	100.0%
Total Sel Res	411,188	35.8%	734,593	64.0%	2,826	0.2%	1,148,607	100.0%

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

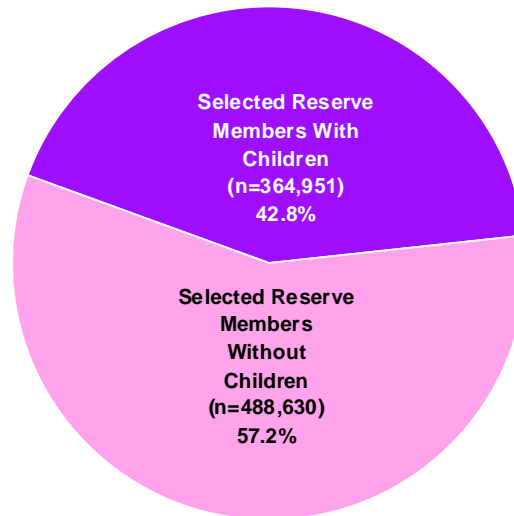
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

FAMILY STATUS

5.08. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with and without Children (N=853,581)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (42.8%) of Selected Reserve members have children.

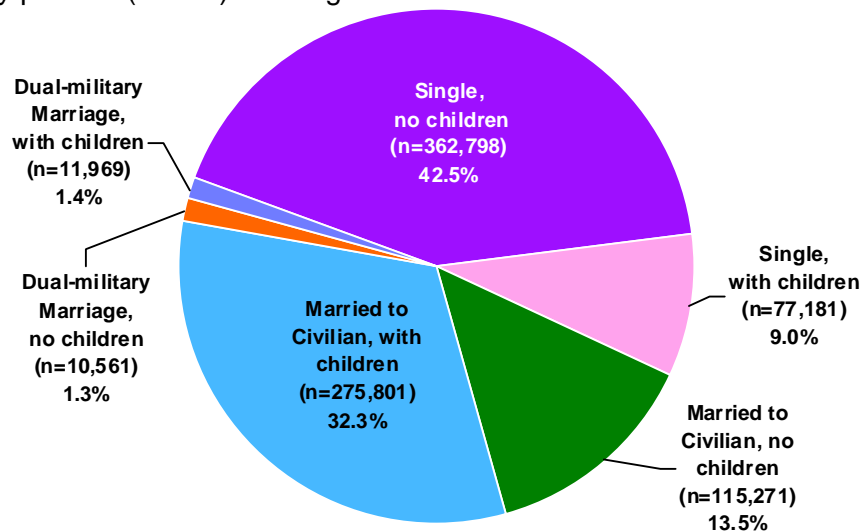


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)*

5.09. Selected Reserve Family Status (N=853,581)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent (32.3%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty percent (42.5%) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

5.10. Selected Reserve Family Status Trends: 2000-2009

This table presents the family status distribution of Selected Reserve members since 2000. Compared to 1990, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2009 has increased (+4.8% and +0.7%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has declined (-5.4%).

	2000		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	349,730	41.9%	356,213	42.6%	364,552	43.1%	362,798	42.5%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	68,776	8.2%	70,389	8.4%	73,530	8.7%	77,181	9.1%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	121,896	14.6%	119,335	14.3%	116,720	13.8%	115,271	13.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	272,059	32.6%	268,458	32.1%	269,261	31.8%	275,801	32.3%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,328	1.2%	10,459	1.3%	10,507	1.2%	10,561	1.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	11,141	1.3%	11,402	1.4%	11,678	1.4%	11,969	1.4%
Total DoD	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	833,930	100.0%	836,256	100.0%	846,248	100.0%	853,581	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

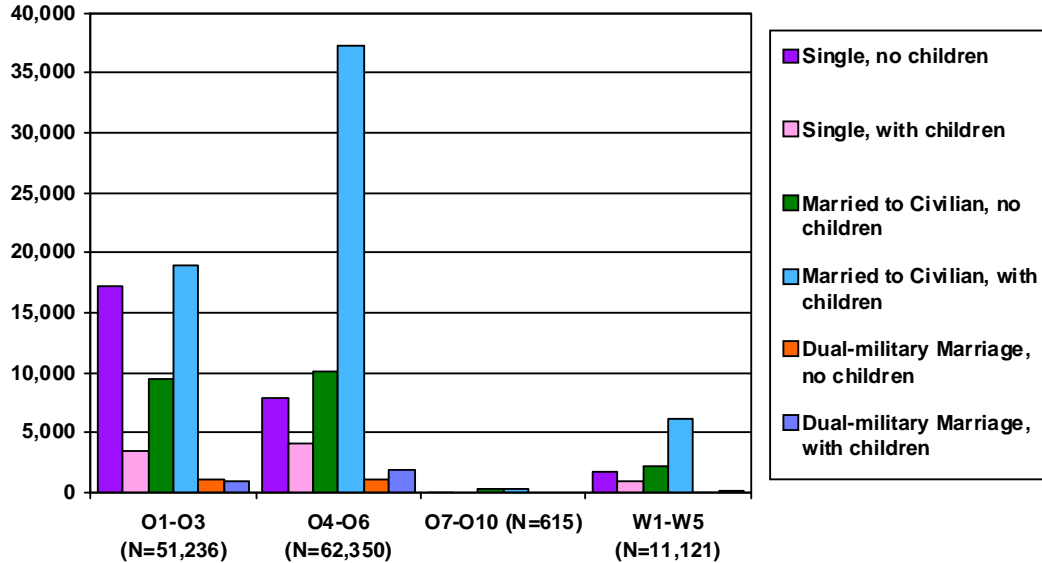
Note: Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

5.11. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by rank. Across all groups, Selected Reserve officers are most likely to be married to civilians, with children.

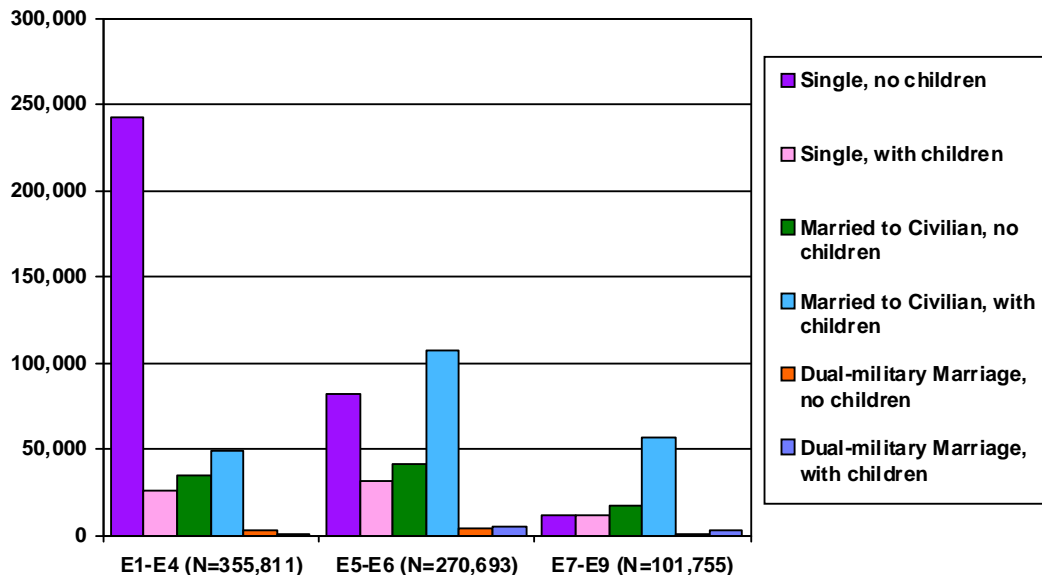


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)*

5.12. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted family status by rank. Junior enlisted (E1-E4) are most likely to be single with no children, while mid-level to senior enlisted (E5-E9) are most likely to be married to civilians, with children.



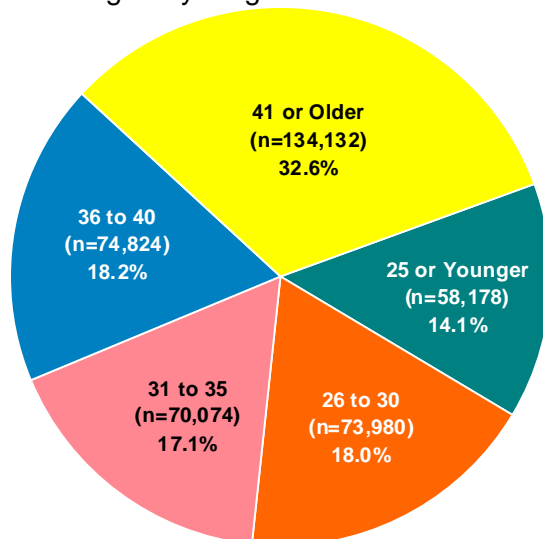
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2009)*

SPOUSES

5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=411,188)

This pie graph shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 411,188 military spouses, over half (50.8%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (32.1%) are 30 years of age or younger.



DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of officer and enlisted spouses by age group and Reserve component. Almost three-fourths (71.1%) of the 88,880 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (54.8%) of the 322,308 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

Reserve Component	25 or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,444	29,170	4,211	28,738	5,082	23,517
Army Reserve	432	12,079	2,009	13,994	3,260	11,097
Navy Reserve	53	3,196	582	4,940	1,618	5,346
Marine Corps Reserve	38	3,632	254	2,415	515	1,289
Air National Guard	142	4,818	1,066	9,224	1,954	9,037
Air Force Reserve	82	2,840	803	5,119	1,859	4,801
Total DoD	2,191	55,735	8,925	64,430	14,288	55,087
Coast Guard Reserve	10	242	90	535	144	555
Total Sel Res	2,201	55,977	9,015	64,965	14,432	55,642

Reserve Component	36 to 40 Years		41 or Older		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,381	21,904	10,960	33,895	28,078	137,224
Army Reserve	5,230	10,547	13,135	18,381	24,066	66,098
Navy Reserve	2,839	5,775	5,753	7,501	10,845	26,758
Marine Corps Reserve	808	871	1,116	672	2,731	8,879
Air National Guard	2,595	9,453	5,319	18,822	11,076	51,354
Air Force Reserve	2,413	5,191	5,970	11,074	11,127	29,025
Total DoD	20,266	53,741	42,253	90,345	87,923	319,338
Coast Guard Reserve	260	557	453	1,081	957	2,970
Total Sel Res	20,526	54,298	42,706	91,426	88,880	322,308

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.15. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of spouses by gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 411,187 Selected Reserve spouses for whom gender is reported, the majority (88.1%) are female.

Reserve Component	Male		Female	
	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,126	7.9%	152,175	92.1%
Army Reserve	13,739	15.2%	76,425	84.8%
Navy Reserve	5,009	13.3%	32,594	86.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	339	2.9%	11,271	97.1%
Air National Guard	8,627	13.8%	53,803	86.2%
Air Force Reserve	7,642	19.0%	32,510	81.0%
Total DoD	48,482	11.9%	358,778	88.1%
Coast Guard Reserve	371	9.4%	3,556	90.6%
Total Sel Res	48,853	11.9%	362,334	88.1%

Note: Gender is not reported for 1 spouse.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS

5.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

The average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members are presented in this table. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.17. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (51.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (22.6%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	9,577	45.4%	6,802	45.1%	1,849	45.4%	268	30.1%
O4-O6	8,956	75.8%	11,898	66.8%	6,757	65.8%	1,784	72.4%
O7-O10	97	44.1%	59	53.6%	31	63.3%	3	30.0%
W1-W5	4,870	64.7%	1,872	63.0%	87	71.3%	245	73.6%
E1-E4	43,523	24.3%	17,687	19.8%	4,501	25.7%	2,332	8.8%
E5-E6	59,396	55.9%	27,136	48.6%	16,628	57.0%	2,626	40.1%
E7-E9	23,520	72.5%	16,988	70.6%	3,756	70.5%	1,442	76.0%
Total	149,939	41.8%	82,442	40.2%	33,609	50.5%	8,700	22.6%

Sponsor Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	2,691	50.6%	1,872	46.2%	23,059	45.6%	303	43.2%	23,362	45.6%
O4-O6	6,407	72.3%	7,046	66.3%	42,848	69.3%	315	60.9%	43,163	69.2%
O7-O10	71	47.3%	44	60.3%	305	49.8%	1	33.3%	306	49.8%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	7,074	64.6%	113	66.5%	7,187	64.6%
E1-E4	4,400	16.7%	3,359	23.2%	75,802	21.5%	414	15.4%	76,216	21.4%
E5-E6	22,964	51.0%	13,340	52.9%	142,090	53.0%	1,154	43.7%	143,244	52.9%
E7-E9	16,196	68.9%	8,992	66.4%	70,894	70.3%	579	59.8%	71,473	70.2%
Total	52,729	48.3%	34,653	51.0%	362,072	42.8%	2,879	37.4%	364,951	42.8%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.18. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2009. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2009 is 13,506, up from 12,233 in 2008.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	5	27	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18	28	132	15	35	0	6	0	8	2	6	1	1
19	103	333	35	74	7	15	0	29	12	14	2	3
20	149	497	58	102	20	29	3	54	21	20	12	6
21	134	509	53	90	11	29	5	76	11	48	16	11
22	84	498	59	172	11	42	6	73	28	50	11	18
23	79	517	46	150	13	44	4	84	18	66	13	31
24	65	519	46	148	8	35	3	44	23	72	21	37
25	60	471	41	154	8	36	2	46	19	95	15	29
26	59	464	33	154	11	35	1	31	29	105	17	53
27	37	369	25	118	4	42	0	28	23	109	10	50
28	31	314	20	107	6	29	1	16	27	94	17	31
29	37	231	14	85	5	29	2	15	12	87	6	38
30	22	205	16	50	3	37	3	8	22	78	10	34
31	16	179	12	51	6	31	0	8	12	58	8	34
32	14	131	10	52	9	21	1	9	12	65	11	32
33	12	109	14	40	4	31	1	6	15	43	7	37
34	13	98	9	29	6	32	0	6	6	57	7	20
35	4	74	10	45	4	28	0	5	11	50	10	24
36	5	64	3	33	5	34	0	9	7	35	1	17
37	8	86	8	35	6	21	0	10	7	20	3	21
38	2	57	6	21	2	20	1	5	7	28	6	22
39	4	49	5	23	3	23	1	4	7	17	3	17
40	1	34	3	19	2	17	1	1	1	17	2	9
41	4	24	1	15	0	11	0	4	3	7	1	7
42	2	18	1	12	3	12	0	1	3	8	1	6
43	1	14	1	11	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	9
44	0	13	0	9	0	7	0	0	1	7	0	6
45	0	12	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5
Over 45	1	26	1	19	1	5	0	0	0	9	1	14
Subtotal	980	6,074	546	1,869	158	707	35	582	339	1,278	212	623
Total	7,054		2,415		865		617		1,617		835	

Note: Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.18 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

Age	Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	6	38	0	0	6	38
18	46	188	0	1	46	189
19	159	468	0	1	159	469
20	263	708	0	1	263	709
21	230	763	1	3	231	766
22	199	853	0	4	199	857
23	173	892	1	1	174	893
24	166	855	1	1	167	856
25	145	831	0	4	145	835
26	150	842	0	4	150	846
27	99	716	3	4	102	720
28	102	591	1	6	103	597
29	76	485	0	4	76	489
30	76	412	2	5	78	417
31	54	361	0	10	54	371
32	57	310	1	5	58	315
33	53	266	3	5	56	271
34	41	242	0	6	41	248
35	39	226	0	11	39	237
36	21	192	0	1	21	193
37	32	193	1	4	33	197
38	24	153	0	1	24	154
39	23	133	0	4	23	137
40	10	97	0	0	10	97
41	9	68	0	2	9	70
42	10	57	0	1	10	58
43	2	44	0	0	2	44
44	1	42	0	0	1	42
45	0	34	0	0	0	34
Over 45	4	73	0	0	4	73
Subtotal	2,270	11,133	14	89	2,284	11,222
Total	13,403		103		13,506	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Coast Guard Reserve (30.4 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (24.6 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	25.3
Army Reserve	26.4
Navy Reserve	29.1
Marine Corps Reserve	24.6
Air National Guard	28.6
Air Force Reserve	29.8
Total DoD	26.4
Coast Guard Reserve	30.4
Total Sel Res	26.4

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.20. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by age and Reserve component. In total, Selected Reserve members have 734,593 children.

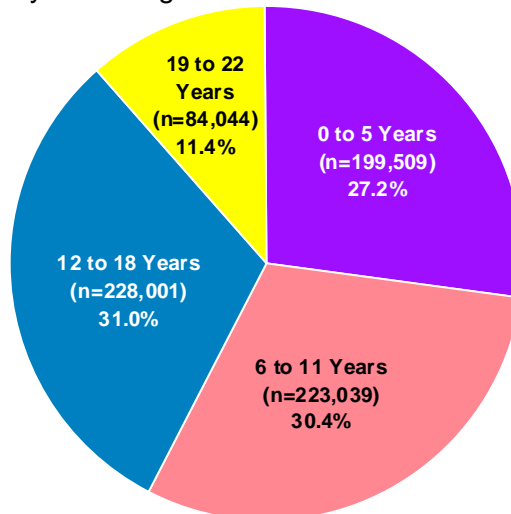
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	10,482	4,118	1,786	831	2,769	1,509	21,495	145	21,640
1	15,182	6,558	2,574	1,222	4,001	2,442	31,979	242	32,221
2	16,520	7,839	3,030	1,294	4,416	2,752	35,851	256	36,107
3	15,909	7,923	3,432	1,221	4,725	2,859	36,069	249	36,318
4	15,756	7,863	3,406	1,122	4,798	3,098	36,043	254	36,297
5	15,795	7,943	3,417	1,089	5,093	3,324	36,661	265	36,926
6	16,081	8,312	3,609	1,042	5,241	3,260	37,545	292	37,837
7	15,779	8,251	3,620	910	5,075	3,263	36,898	251	37,149
8	15,742	8,290	3,732	901	5,278	3,265	37,208	290	37,498
9	15,746	8,424	3,650	867	5,403	3,482	37,572	263	37,835
10	15,310	8,206	3,690	810	5,265	3,366	36,647	271	36,918
11	14,800	8,027	3,570	732	5,058	3,370	35,557	245	35,802
12	14,460	7,770	3,569	634	5,120	3,315	34,868	231	35,099
13	13,937	7,776	3,477	617	5,052	3,463	34,322	242	34,564
14	13,769	7,664	3,388	563	4,951	3,375	33,710	253	33,963
15	13,349	7,652	3,253	492	4,981	3,264	32,991	240	33,231
16	12,745	7,404	3,024	450	4,743	3,181	31,547	227	31,774
17	12,073	7,272	2,929	400	4,660	3,173	30,507	240	30,747
18	11,114	6,899	2,568	386	4,456	3,011	28,434	189	28,623
19	10,081	6,123	2,317	290	4,146	2,846	25,803	203	26,006
20	8,667	5,373	1,937	225	3,622	2,555	22,379	169	22,548
21	7,081	4,738	1,575	211	3,197	2,184	18,986	149	19,135
22	5,852	4,039	1,357	162	2,898	1,911	16,219	136	16,355
Total	306,230	164,464	68,910	16,471	104,948	68,268	729,291	5,302	734,593

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.21. Age of Children of Selected Reserve
(N=734,593)

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years (27.2%), 6 to 11 years (30.4%), and 12 to 18 years (31.0%). Fewer children (11.4%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the distribution of preschool to kindergarten aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 199,509 children in this age group, 45.1 percent are 2 or younger, while 54.9 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4,338	4,050	4,746	4,626	9,084	8,676
O4-O6	3,010	2,819	5,203	5,163	8,213	7,982
O7-O10	2	0	6	6	8	6
W1-W5	550	552	788	755	1,338	1,307
E1-E4	16,230	15,522	15,953	15,138	32,183	30,660
E5-E6	18,192	17,340	22,620	22,299	40,812	39,639
E7-E9	3,783	3,580	6,238	6,000	10,021	9,580
Subtotal	46,105	43,863	55,554	53,987	101,659	97,850
Total	89,968		109,541		199,509	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the distribution of primary school aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 326,665 children in this age group, 68.3 percent are between 6 and 11, while 31.7 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	7,848	7,491	3,018	2,936	10,866	10,427
O4-O6	15,621	14,746	8,200	7,852	23,821	22,598
O7-O10	31	19	35	39	66	58
W1-W5	2,124	2,098	1,178	1,185	3,302	3,283
E1-E4	20,653	20,253	6,383	6,250	27,036	26,503
E5-E6	47,259	45,386	20,887	20,215	68,146	65,601
E7-E9	20,163	19,347	12,807	12,641	32,970	31,988
Subtotal	113,699	109,340	52,508	51,118	166,207	160,458
Total	223,039		103,626		326,665	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.24. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 208,419 children in this age group, 59.7 percent are between 15 and 18, while 40.3 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	2,999	2,853	1,468	1,470	4,467	4,323
O4-O6	9,531	9,339	6,686	6,831	16,217	16,170
O7-O10	83	90	107	132	190	222
W1-W5	1,642	1,635	1,268	1,325	2,910	2,960
E1-E4	6,026	5,924	2,427	2,538	8,453	8,462
E5-E6	23,986	23,190	14,320	14,866	38,306	38,056
E7-E9	18,753	18,324	15,225	15,381	33,978	33,705
Subtotal	63,020	61,355	41,501	42,543	104,521	103,898
Total	124,375		84,044		208,419	

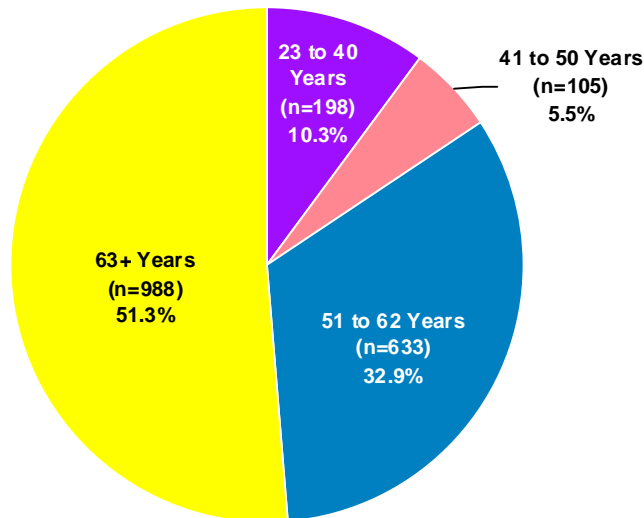
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=1,924)

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (51.3%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2009. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2009 is female and over the age of 62.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	4	5	0	6	11	63	15	57	30	131
O4-O6	11	13	0	1	5	51	30	159	46	224
O7-O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
W1-W5	2	4	0	0	1	13	10	29	13	46
E1-E4	3	9	4	38	15	58	13	30	35	135
E5-E6	26	41	3	45	26	261	58	231	113	578
E7-E9	36	43	2	6	14	115	51	305	103	469
Subtotal	83	115	9	96	72	561	177	811	341	1,583
Total Sel Res	198		105		633		988		1,924	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

5.27. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by component and pay grade. Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,969 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,113), followed by the Army Reserve (3,796) and the Air Force Reserve (2,978).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	371	481	2	81	634	1,389	838	3,796
Navy Reserve	37	140	1	0	169	314	34	695
Marine Corps Reserve	15	52	1	12	49	124	32	285
Air National Guard	281	476	7	N/A*	235	1,621	1,493	4,113
Air Force Reserve	250	677	4	N/A*	265	1,040	742	2,978
Total DoD	954	1,826	15	93	1,352	4,488	3,139	11,867
Coast Guard Reserve	15	16	0	4	12	40	15	102
Total Sel Res	969	1,842	15	97	1,364	4,528	3,154	11,969

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.28. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. The percentage of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 17.1 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2008.* In comparison, 9.0 percent, or 77,181, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	25,281	8,496	33,777
Army Reserve	11,599	8,181	19,780
Navy Reserve	3,879	2,666	6,545
Marine Corps Reserve	1,171	162	1,333
Air National Guard	6,271	2,713	8,984
Air Force Reserve	3,844	2,575	6,419
Total DoD	52,045	24,793	76,838
Coast Guard Reserve	269	74	343
Total Sel Res	52,314	24,867	77,181

* United States Census numbers for 2009 were unavailable at time of report preparation.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009); United States Census (2008)

DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

5.29. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (9.8%) followed by the Army Reserve (9.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.5%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard*	Air Force Reserve*	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1-O3	6.3%	8.4%	5.8%	2.0%	5.9%	5.8%	6.7%	3.7%	6.7%
O4-O6	6.9%	7.5%	7.4%	5.4%	5.4%	5.2%	6.6%	4.1%	6.6%
O7-O10	1.8%	2.7%	10.2%	0.0%	2.7%	1.4%	2.8%	0.0%	2.8%
W1-W5	8.1%	10.0%	8.2%	10.8%	N/A*	N/A*	8.7%	4.7%	8.6%
E1-E4	8.3%	7.7%	8.9%	1.9%	5.1%	8.0%	7.4%	2.6%	7.4%
E5-E6	12.0%	12.1%	11.9%	7.1%	10.2%	11.7%	11.6%	6.1%	11.5%
E7-E9	10.7%	13.5%	9.3%	10.2%	9.7%	11.3%	11.1%	6.1%	11.1%
Total	9.4%	9.6%	9.8%	3.5%	8.2%	9.4%	9.1%	4.5%	9.0%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2009)

5.30. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2009

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by component from 2000 to 2009. Overall, the number of single parent members has continued to increase.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	21,492	6,811	22,516	7,497	23,919	8,047	25,281	8,496
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	10,088	6,068	10,235	6,370	10,783	7,341	11,599	8,181
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	4,226	2,562	4,315	2,645	4,058	2,593	3,879	2,666
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,007	150	1,001	148	1,063	148	1,171	162
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,507	2,495	6,305	2,580	6,196	2,685	6,271	2,713
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,521	2,509	3,956	2,456	3,854	2,475	3,844	2,575
Total DoD	32,122	14,420	47,939	19,957	47,841	20,595	48,328	21,696	49,873	23,289	52,045	24,793
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	264	76	279	80	284	82	269	74
Total Sel Res	32,305	14,475	48,204	20,029	48,105	20,671	48,607	21,776	50,157	23,371	52,314	24,867

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)

SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2009 and 2010 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States base populations and locations.

2009 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2009 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	O1	\$2,655	\$2,764	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341
	O2	\$3,059	\$3,484	\$4,013	\$4,148	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233
	O3	\$3,540	\$4,013	\$4,332	\$4,723	\$4,949	\$5,197	\$5,358	\$5,622	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760
	O4	\$4,027	\$4,661	\$4,972	\$5,042	\$5,330	\$5,640	\$6,025	\$6,326	\$6,534	\$6,654	\$6,723	\$6,723
	O5	\$4,667	\$5,257	\$5,621	\$5,690	\$5,917	\$6,053	\$6,352	\$6,571	\$6,854	\$7,287	\$7,493	\$7,697
	O6	\$5,598	\$6,150	\$6,554	\$6,554	\$6,579	\$6,861	\$6,898	\$6,898	\$7,290	\$7,983	\$8,390	\$8,797
	O7	\$7,553	\$7,904	\$8,066	\$8,195	\$8,429	\$8,660	\$8,927	\$9,193	\$9,460	\$10,299	\$11,007	\$11,007
	O8	\$9,090	\$9,388	\$9,585	\$9,641	\$9,887	\$10,299	\$10,395	\$10,786	\$10,898	\$11,235	\$11,723	\$12,172
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$12,847
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$14,689
	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,341	\$3,568	\$3,699	\$3,834	\$3,967	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,148	\$4,233	\$4,368	\$4,596	\$4,772	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,723	\$4,949	\$5,197	\$5,358	\$5,622	\$5,845	\$5,973	\$6,147	\$6,147
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$2,595	\$2,874	\$2,950	\$3,108	\$3,296	\$3,573	\$3,702	\$3,882	\$4,060	\$4,199	\$4,328	\$4,484
	W2	\$2,957	\$3,236	\$3,322	\$3,382	\$3,573	\$3,871	\$4,019	\$4,164	\$4,342	\$4,481	\$4,607	\$4,757
	W3	\$3,341	\$3,480	\$3,623	\$3,670	\$3,820	\$4,114	\$4,421	\$4,565	\$4,732	\$4,904	\$5,213	\$5,422
	W4	\$3,659	\$3,936	\$4,049	\$4,160	\$4,351	\$4,541	\$4,732	\$5,021	\$5,274	\$5,515	\$5,711	\$5,903
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$6,506
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400
	E2	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569
	E3	\$1,650	\$1,754	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860
	E4	\$1,828	\$1,921	\$2,025	\$2,128	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219
	E5	\$1,994	\$2,127	\$2,230	\$2,335	\$2,499	\$2,671	\$2,811	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828
	E6	\$2,176	\$2,394	\$2,500	\$2,602	\$2,709	\$2,951	\$3,045	\$3,226	\$3,282	\$3,323	\$3,370	\$3,370
	E7	\$2,516	\$2,746	\$2,851	\$2,990	\$3,099	\$3,285	\$3,390	\$3,578	\$3,733	\$3,839	\$3,951	\$3,995
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,619	\$3,779	\$3,878	\$3,997	\$4,125	\$4,357	\$4,475
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,421	\$4,521	\$4,647	\$4,796	\$4,945	\$5,185

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,750.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,958.30.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,326.60.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,294.50.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,143.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$929.40.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2009 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service								
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*	O1	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341	\$3,341
	O2	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233	\$4,233
	O3	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760	\$5,760
	O4	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723	\$6,723
	O5	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929	\$7,929
	O6	\$9,028	\$9,262	\$9,717	\$9,717	\$9,911	\$9,911	\$9,911	\$9,911	\$9,911
	O7	\$11,007	\$11,007	\$11,063	\$11,063	\$11,285	\$11,285	\$11,285	\$11,285	\$11,285
	O8	\$12,473	\$12,473	\$12,473	\$12,473	\$12,785	\$12,785	\$13,104	\$13,104	\$13,104
	O9	\$13,032	\$13,299	\$13,766	\$13,766	\$14,455	\$14,455	\$15,177	\$15,177	\$15,936
	O10**	\$14,760	\$15,067	\$15,602	\$15,602	\$16,382	\$16,382	\$17,201	\$17,201	\$18,061
	O1E***	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148	\$4,148
	O2E***	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902	\$4,902
	O3E***	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147	\$6,147
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484	\$4,484
	W2	\$4,856	\$4,935	\$4,935	\$4,935	\$4,935	\$4,935	\$4,935	\$4,935	\$4,935
	W3	\$5,547	\$5,680	\$5,861	\$5,861	\$5,861	\$5,861	\$5,861	\$5,861	\$5,861
	W4	\$6,186	\$6,417	\$6,682	\$6,682	\$6,815	\$6,815	\$6,815	\$6,815	\$6,815
	W5	\$6,836	\$7,081	\$7,354	\$7,354	\$7,721	\$7,721	\$8,108	\$8,108	\$8,513
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400
	E2	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569
	E3	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860	\$1,860
	E4	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219	\$2,219
	E5	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828	\$2,828
	E6	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370	\$3,370
	E7	\$4,142	\$4,221	\$4,521	\$4,521	\$4,521	\$4,521	\$4,521	\$4,521	\$4,521
	E8	\$4,675	\$4,786	\$5,060	\$5,060	\$5,161	\$5,161	\$5,161	\$5,161	\$5,161
	E9*****	\$5,388	\$5,602	\$5,928	\$5,928	\$6,225	\$6,225	\$6,536	\$6,536	\$6,863

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,750.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,958.30.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,326.60.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,294.50.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,143.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$929.40.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2009)

2009 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of Service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$223.04/month
Enlisted Members	\$323.87/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2009)

2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2010 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *	O1	\$2,746	\$2,858	\$34,543	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454
	O2	\$3,163	\$3,602	\$4,149	\$4,289	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377
	O3	\$3,661	\$4,150	\$4,479	\$4,883	\$5,117	\$5,374	\$5,540	\$5,813	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956
	O4	\$4,164	\$4,820	\$5,141	\$5,213	\$5,512	\$5,832	\$6,230	\$6,541	\$6,757	\$6,880	\$6,952	\$6,952
	O5	\$4,826	\$5,436	\$5,813	\$5,883	\$6,118	\$6,259	\$6,568	\$6,794	\$7,087	\$7,535	\$7,748	\$7,959
	O6	\$5,789	\$6,359	\$6,777	\$6,777	\$6,803	\$7,094	\$7,133	\$7,133	\$7,538	\$8,255	\$8,675	\$9,096
	O7	\$7,810	\$8,173	\$8,341	\$8,474	\$8,716	\$8,954	\$9,230	\$9,506	\$9,782	\$10,649	\$11,381	\$11,138
	O8	\$9,399	\$9,707	\$9,911	\$9,968	\$10,223	\$10,649	\$10,748	\$11,153	\$11,269	\$11,617	\$12,121	\$12,586
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$13,284
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$15,188
	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,454	\$3,689	\$3,825	\$3,965	\$4,102	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,289	\$4,377	\$4,517	\$4,752	\$4,934	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,883	\$5,117	\$5,374	\$5,540	\$5,813	\$6,044	\$6,176	\$6,356	\$6,356
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$2,684	\$2,972	\$3,050	\$3,214	\$3,408	\$3,694	\$3,828	\$4,014	\$4,198	\$4,342	\$4,475	\$4,637
	W2	\$3,057	\$3,346	\$3,435	\$3,497	\$3,695	\$4,003	\$4,155	\$4,306	\$4,490	\$4,633	\$4,763	\$4,919
	W3	\$3,455	\$3,599	\$3,746	\$3,795	\$3,950	\$4,254	\$4,571	\$4,720	\$4,893	\$5,071	\$5,390	\$5,607
	W4	\$3,783	\$4,070	\$4,187	\$4,301	\$4,499	\$4,695	\$4,893	\$5,192	\$5,453	\$5,702	\$5,906	\$6,104
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$6,727
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	\$1,447	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622
	E3	\$1,706	\$1,813	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923
	E4	\$1,890	\$1,966	\$2,094	\$2,200	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294
	E5	\$2,061	\$2,199	\$2,306	\$2,414	\$2,584	\$2,762	\$2,907	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925
	E6	\$2,250	\$2,475	\$2,585	\$2,691	\$2,801	\$3,051	\$3,148	\$3,336	\$3,394	\$3,436	\$3,485	\$3,485
	E7	\$2,601	\$2,839	\$2,948	\$3,092	\$3,204	\$3,397	\$3,506	\$3,699	\$3,860	\$3,969	\$4,086	\$4,131
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,742	\$3,907	\$4,010	\$4,133	\$4,265	\$4,505	\$4,627
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,571	\$4,674	\$4,805	\$4,958	\$5,113	\$5,362

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,983.60.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,338.60.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,386.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$960.90.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2010 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *	O1	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454	\$3,454
	O2	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377	\$4,377
	O3	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956	\$5,956
	O4	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952	\$6,952
	O5	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198	\$8,198
	O6	\$9,335	\$9,577	\$10,047	\$10,047	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248	\$10,248
	O7	\$11,381	\$11,381	\$11,439	\$11,439	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668	\$11,668
	O8	\$12,897	\$12,897	\$12,897	\$12,897	\$13,219	\$13,219	\$13,550	\$13,550	\$13,550	\$13,550
	O9	\$13,475	\$13,751	\$14,234	\$14,234	\$14,946	\$14,946	\$15,693	\$15,693	\$16,478	\$16,478
	O10**	\$15,262	\$15,580	\$16,133	\$16,133	\$16,939	\$16,939	\$17,886	\$17,886	\$18,675	\$18,675
	O1E***	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289	\$4,289
	O2E***	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069	\$5,069
	O3E***	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356	\$6,356
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637	\$4,637
	W2	\$5,021	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103	\$5,103
	W3	\$5,736	\$5,873	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060	\$6,060
	W4	\$6,396	\$6,635	\$6,909	\$6,909	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047	\$7,047
	W5	\$7,068	\$7,322	\$7,604	\$7,604	\$7,984	\$7,984	\$8,383	\$8,383	\$8,803	\$8,803
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622	\$1,622
	E3	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923	\$1,923
	E4	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294	\$2,294
	E5	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925	\$2,925
	E6	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485	\$3,485
	E7	\$4,283	\$4,364	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675	\$4,675
	E8	\$4,834	\$4,949	\$5,231	\$5,231	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336	\$5,336
	E9*****	\$5,571	\$5,792	\$6,130	\$6,130	\$6,436	\$6,436	\$6,758	\$6,758	\$7,097	\$7,097

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,975.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$12,141.60.

** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$19,983.60.

*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,338.60.

***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,386.30. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$960.90.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2010 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of Service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$223.04/month
Enlisted Members	\$323.87/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2009 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2009 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1												
	1 Drill	\$89	\$92	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111
	4 Drills	\$354	\$368	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445
	O2												
	1 Drill	\$102	\$116	\$134	\$138	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141
	4 Drills	\$408	\$465	\$535	\$553	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564
	O3												
	1 Drill	\$118	\$134	\$144	\$157	\$165	\$173	\$179	\$187	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192
	4 Drills	\$472	\$535	\$578	\$630	\$660	\$693	\$714	\$750	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768
	O4												
	1 Drill	\$134	\$155	\$166	\$168	\$178	\$188	\$201	\$211	\$218	\$222	\$224	\$224
	4 Drills	\$537	\$622	\$663	\$672	\$711	\$752	\$803	\$843	\$871	\$887	\$896	\$896
	O5												
	1 Drill	\$156	\$175	\$187	\$190	\$197	\$202	\$222	\$219	\$228	\$243	\$250	\$257
	4 Drills	\$622	\$701	\$750	\$759	\$789	\$807	\$847	\$876	\$914	\$972	\$999	\$1,026
	O6												
	1 Drill	\$187	\$205	\$218	\$218	\$219	\$229	\$230	\$230	\$243	\$266	\$280	\$293
	4 Drills	\$746	\$820	\$874	\$874	\$877	\$915	\$920	\$920	\$972	\$1,064	\$1,119	\$1,173
	O7												
	1 Drill	\$252	\$263	\$269	\$273	\$281	\$289	\$298	\$306	\$315	\$343	\$367	\$367
	4 Drills	\$1,007	\$1,054	\$1,076	\$1,093	\$1,124	\$1,155	\$1,190	\$1,226	\$1,261	\$1,373	\$1,468	\$1,468
	O1E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$107	\$114	\$119	\$123	\$127	\$133	\$133	\$133	\$133
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$429	\$458	\$475	\$492	\$509	\$532	\$532	\$532	\$532
	O2E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$138	\$141	\$146	\$153	\$159	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$553	\$564	\$582	\$613	\$636	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654
	O3E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$157	\$165	\$173	\$179	\$187	\$195	\$199	\$205	\$205
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$630	\$660	\$693	\$714	\$750	\$779	\$796	\$820	\$820
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1												
	1 Drill	\$87	\$96	\$98	\$104	\$110	\$119	\$123	\$129	\$135	\$140	\$144	\$149
	4 Drills	\$346	\$383	\$393	\$414	\$439	\$476	\$494	\$518	\$541	\$560	\$577	\$598
	W2												
	1 Drill	\$99	\$108	\$111	\$113	\$119	\$129	\$134	\$139	\$145	\$149	\$154	\$159
	4 Drills	\$394	\$431	\$443	\$451	\$476	\$516	\$536	\$555	\$579	\$597	\$614	\$634
	W3												
	1 Drill	\$111	\$116	\$121	\$122	\$127	\$137	\$147	\$152	\$158	\$163	\$174	\$181
	4 Drills	\$445	\$464	\$483	\$489	\$509	\$549	\$589	\$609	\$631	\$654	\$695	\$723
	W4												
	1 Drill	\$122	\$131	\$135	\$139	\$145	\$151	\$158	\$167	\$176	\$184	\$190	\$197
	4 Drills	\$488	\$525	\$540	\$555	\$580	\$605	\$631	\$669	\$703	\$735	\$762	\$787
	W5												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$217
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$867

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2009 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1										
	1 Drill	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111	\$111
	4 Drills	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445	\$445
	O2										
	1 Drill	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141	\$141
	4 Drills	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$564
	O3										
	1 Drill	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192	\$192
	4 Drills	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768
	O4										
	1 Drill	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224
	4 Drills	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896	\$896
	O5										
	1 Drill	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264	\$264
	4 Drills	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057	\$1,057
	O6										
	1 Drill	\$301	\$309	\$324	\$324	\$330	\$330	\$330	\$330	\$330	\$330
	4 Drills	\$1,204	\$1,235	\$1,296	\$1,296	\$1,321	\$1,321	\$1,321	\$1,321	\$1,321	\$1,321
	O7										
	1 Drill	\$367	\$367	\$369	\$369	\$376	\$376	\$376	\$376	\$376	\$376
	4 Drills	\$1,468	\$1,468	\$1,475	\$1,475	\$1,505	\$1,505	\$1,505	\$1,505	\$1,505	\$1,505
	O1E*										
	1 Drill	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138	\$138
	4 Drills	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553	\$553
	O2E*										
	1 Drill	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163
	4 Drills	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654
	O3E*										
	1 Drill	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205	\$205
	4 Drills	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820	\$820
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1										
	1 Drill	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149	\$149
	4 Drills	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598	\$598
	W2										
	1 Drill	\$162	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165
	4 Drills	\$648	\$658	\$658	\$658	\$658	\$658	\$658	\$658	\$658	\$658
	W3										
	1 Drill	\$185	\$189	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195
	4 Drills	\$740	\$757	\$781	\$781	\$781	\$781	\$781	\$781	\$781	\$781
	W4										
	1 Drill	\$206	\$214	\$223	\$223	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227
	4 Drills	\$825	\$856	\$891	\$891	\$909	\$909	\$909	\$909	\$909	\$909
	W5										
	1 Drill	\$228	\$236	\$245	\$245	\$257	\$257	\$270	\$270	\$284	\$284
	4 Drills	\$911	\$944	\$980	\$980	\$1,030	\$1,030	\$1,081	\$1,081	\$1,135	\$1,135

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2009)

2009 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2009 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
E1<4 mos												
1 Drill	\$43	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$173	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos												
1 Drill	\$47	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$187	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2												
1 Drill	\$52	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$209	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E3												
1 Drill	\$55	\$58	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62
4 Drills	\$220	\$234	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248
E4												
1 Drill	\$61	\$64	\$68	\$71	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74
4 Drills	\$244	\$256	\$270	\$284	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296
E5												
1 Drill	\$66	\$71	\$74	\$78	\$83	\$89	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94
4 Drills	\$266	\$284	\$297	\$311	\$333	\$356	\$375	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377
E6												
1 Drill	\$73	\$80	\$83	\$87	\$90	\$98	\$101	\$108	\$109	\$111	\$112	\$112
4 Drills	\$290	\$319	\$333	\$347	\$361	\$393	\$406	\$430	\$438	\$443	\$449	\$449
E7												
1 Drill	\$84	\$92	\$95	\$100	\$103	\$110	\$113	\$119	\$124	\$128	\$132	\$133
4 Drills	\$335	\$366	\$380	\$399	\$413	\$438	\$452	\$477	\$498	\$512	\$527	\$533
E8												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$121	\$126	\$129	\$133	\$138	\$145	\$149
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$482	\$504	\$517	\$533	\$550	\$581	\$597
E9												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$147	\$151	\$155	\$160	\$165	\$173
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$589	\$603	\$620	\$639	\$659	\$691

Note: Table is continued on next page

2009 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED (CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
E1<4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E3										
1 Drill	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62	\$62
4 Drills	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248	\$248
E4										
1 Drill	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74	\$74
4 Drills	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296
E5										
1 Drill	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94	\$94
4 Drills	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377	\$377
E6										
1 Drill	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112	\$112
4 Drills	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449	\$449
E7										
1 Drill	\$138	\$141	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151
4 Drills	\$552	\$563	\$603	\$603	\$603	\$603	\$603	\$603	\$603	\$603
E8										
1 Drill	\$156	\$160	\$169	\$169	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172	\$172
4 Drills	\$623	\$638	\$675	\$675	\$688	\$688	\$688	\$688	\$688	\$688
E9										
1 Drill	\$180	\$187	\$198	\$198	\$207	\$207	\$218	\$218	\$229	\$229
4 Drills	\$718	\$747	\$790	\$790	\$830	\$830	\$871	\$871	\$915	\$915

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2009)

2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2010 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1												
	1 Drill	\$92	\$95	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115
	4 Drills	\$366	\$381	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461
	O2												
	1 Drill	\$105	\$120	\$138	\$143	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146
	4 Drills	\$422	\$480	\$553	\$572	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584
	O3												
	1 Drill	\$122	\$138	\$149	\$163	\$171	\$179	\$185	\$194	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199
	4 Drills	\$488	\$553	\$597	\$651	\$682	\$717	\$739	\$775	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794
	O4												
	1 Drill	\$139	\$161	\$171	\$174	\$184	\$194	\$208	\$218	\$225	\$229	\$232	\$232
	4 Drills	\$555	\$643	\$686	\$695	\$735	\$778	\$831	\$872	\$901	\$917	\$927	\$927
	O5												
	1 Drill	\$161	\$181	\$194	\$196	\$204	\$209	\$219	\$226	\$236	\$251	\$258	\$265
	4 Drills	\$643	\$725	\$775	\$784	\$816	\$834	\$876	\$906	\$945	\$1,005	\$1,033	\$1,061
	O6												
	1 Drill	\$193	\$212	\$226	\$226	\$227	\$236	\$238	\$238	\$251	\$275	\$289	\$303
	4 Drills	\$772	\$848	\$904	\$904	\$907	\$946	\$951	\$951	\$1,005	\$1,101	\$1,157	\$1,213
	O7												
	1 Drill	\$260	\$272	\$278	\$282	\$291	\$298	\$308	\$317	\$326	\$355	\$379	\$379
	4 Drills	\$1,041	\$1,090	\$1,112	\$1,130	\$1,162	\$1,194	\$1,231	\$1,267	\$1,304	\$1,420	\$1,518	\$1,518
WARRANT OFFICERS	O1E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$115	\$123	\$128	\$132	\$137	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$461	\$492	\$510	\$529	\$547	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572
	O2E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$143	\$146	\$151	\$158	\$165	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$572	\$584	\$602	\$634	\$658	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676
	O3E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$163	\$171	\$179	\$185	\$194	\$201	\$206	\$212	\$212
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$651	\$682	\$717	\$739	\$775	\$806	\$823	\$847	\$847
	W1												
	1 Drill	\$89	\$99	\$102	\$107	\$114	\$123	\$128	\$134	\$140	\$145	\$149	\$155
	4 Drills	\$358	\$396	\$407	\$429	\$454	\$493	\$510	\$535	\$560	\$579	\$597	\$618
	W2												
	1 Drill	\$102	\$112	\$115	\$117	\$123	\$133	\$139	\$144	\$150	\$154	\$159	\$164
	4 Drills	\$408	\$446	\$458	\$466	\$493	\$534	\$554	\$574	\$599	\$618	\$635	\$656
	W3												
	1 Drill	\$115	\$120	\$125	\$126	\$132	\$142	\$152	\$157	\$163	\$169	\$180	\$187
	4 Drills	\$461	\$480	\$499	\$506	\$527	\$567	\$609	\$629	\$652	\$676	\$719	\$748
	W4												
	1 Drill	\$126	\$136	\$140	\$143	\$150	\$157	\$163	\$173	\$182	\$190	\$197	\$203
	4 Drills	\$504	\$543	\$558	\$573	\$600	\$626	\$652	\$692	\$727	\$760	\$787	\$814
	W5												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$224
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$897

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Table is continued on next page

2010 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1										
	1 Drill	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115	\$115
	4 Drills	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461	\$461
	O2										
	1 Drill	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146	\$146
	4 Drills	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584	\$584
	O3										
	1 Drill	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199	\$199
	4 Drills	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794	\$794
	O4										
	1 Drill	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232	\$232
	4 Drills	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927	\$927
	O5										
	1 Drill	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273	\$273
	4 Drills	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093	\$1,093
	O6										
	1 Drill	\$311	\$319	\$335	\$335	\$342	\$342	\$342	\$342	\$342	\$342
	4 Drills	\$1,245	\$1,277	\$1,340	\$1,340	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366	\$1,366
	O7										
	1 Drill	\$379	\$379	\$381	\$381	\$389	\$389	\$389	\$389	\$389	\$389
	4 Drills	\$1,518	\$1,518	\$1,525	\$1,525	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556	\$1,556
	O1E*										
	1 Drill	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143	\$143
	4 Drills	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$572
	O2E*										
	1 Drill	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169	\$169
	4 Drills	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676	\$676
	O3E*										
	1 Drill	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212
	4 Drills	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1										
	1 Drill	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155	\$155
	4 Drills	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618
	W2										
	1 Drill	\$167	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$170
	4 Drills	\$670	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680	\$680
	W3										
	1 Drill	\$191	\$196	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202	\$202
	4 Drills	\$765	\$783	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808	\$808
	W4										
	1 Drill	\$213	\$221	\$230	\$230	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235	\$235
	4 Drills	\$853	\$885	\$921	\$921	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940	\$940
	W5										
	1 Drill	\$236	\$244	\$253	\$253	\$266	\$266	\$279	\$279	\$293	\$293
	4 Drills	\$942	\$976	\$1,014	\$1,014	\$1,065	\$1,605	\$1,118	\$1,118	\$1,174	\$1,174

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2010 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
E1<4 mos												
1 Drill	\$45	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$178	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos												
1 Drill	\$48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$193	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2												
1 Drill	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54
4 Drills	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216
E3												
1 Drill	\$57	\$60	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64
4 Drills	\$227	\$242	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256
E4												
1 Drill	\$63	\$66	\$70	\$73	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76
4 Drills	\$252	\$265	\$279	\$293	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306
E5												
1 Drill	\$69	\$73	\$77	\$80	\$86	\$92	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$275	\$293	\$307	\$322	\$345	\$368	\$388	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390
E6												
1 Drill	\$75	\$83	\$86	\$90	\$93	\$102	\$105	\$111	\$113	\$115	\$116	\$116
4 Drills	\$300	\$330	\$345	\$359	\$374	\$407	\$420	\$445	\$452	\$458	\$465	\$465
E7												
1 Drill	\$87	\$95	\$98	\$103	\$107	\$113	\$117	\$123	\$129	\$132	\$136	\$138
4 Drills	\$347	\$379	\$393	\$414	\$427	\$453	\$467	\$493	\$515	\$529	\$545	\$551
E8												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$125	\$130	\$134	\$138	\$142	\$150	\$154
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$499	\$521	\$535	\$551	\$569	\$601	\$617
E9												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$152	\$156	\$160	\$165	\$170	\$179
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$609	\$623	\$641	\$661	\$682	\$715

Note: Table is continued on next page

2010 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED (CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
E1<4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2										
1 Drill	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54	\$54
4 Drills	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216
E3										
1 Drill	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64	\$64
4 Drills	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256	\$256
E4										
1 Drill	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76	\$76
4 Drills	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306	\$306
E5										
1 Drill	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97	\$97
4 Drills	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390
E6										
1 Drill	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116	\$116
4 Drills	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465	\$465
E7										
1 Drill	\$143	\$145	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156	\$156
4 Drills	\$571	\$582	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623	\$623
E8										
1 Drill	\$161	\$165	\$174	\$174	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178
4 Drills	\$645	\$660	\$698	\$698	\$712	\$712	\$712	\$712	\$712	\$712
E9										
1 Drill	\$186	\$193	\$204	\$204	\$215	\$215	\$225	\$225	\$237	\$237
4 Drills	\$743	\$772	\$817	\$817	\$858	\$858	\$901	\$901	\$946	\$946

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2010)

ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission) which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay Grades	Ranks by Branch of Service				
		Army	Navy*	Marine Corps	Air Force**	Coast Guard*
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
WARRANT OFFICERS	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W1	Warrant Officer	--	Warrant Officer	--	--
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit

* The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.

** The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
ALABAMA						
Fort Rucker	36362	Dothan	26	4,352	7,481	11,833
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	36112	Montgomery	2	2,939	5,739	8,678
Redstone Arsenal	35898	Huntsville	1	1,272	1,981	3,253
Other				535	1,208	1,743
Alabama Total				9,098	16,409	25,507
ALASKA						
Eielson AFB	99702	Fairbanks	26	2,000	3,188	5,188
Elmendorf AFB	99506	Anchorage	2	5,902	9,156	15,058
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	99703	Fairbanks	1	4,899	8,312	13,211
Fort Richardson	99505	Anchorage	8	8,241	12,038	20,279
Other				121	246	367
Alaska Total				21,163	32,940	54,103
ARIZONA						
Yuma MCAS	85369	Yuma	27	2,833	3,505	6,338
Davis-Monthan AFB	85707	Tucson	0	6,263	8,127	14,390
Fort Huachuca	85613	Tucson	75	4,851	6,746	11,597
Luke AFB	85309	Phoenix	20	4,845	6,408	11,253
Phoenix AGS	85034	Phoenix	10	359	816	1,175
Other				783	1,604	2,387
Arizona Total				19,934	27,206	47,140
ARKANSAS						
Little Rock AFB	72099	Little Rock	18	5,121	7,179	12,300
Other				157	293	450
Arkansas Total				5,278	7,472	12,750
CALIFORNIA						
Barstow MCLB	92311	Los Angeles	122	132	209	341
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	92155	San Diego	5	10,577	12,791	23,368
El Centro NAF	92243	El Centro	7	225	299	524
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	92147	San Diego	7	1,558	2,450	4,008
Fort Irwin	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,405	7,535	11,940
Los Angeles AFB	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,716	2,903	4,619
MCAS Miramar	92145	San Diego	10	8,766	9,830	18,596
Naval Medical Center San Diego	92134	San Diego	0	3,734	5,177	8,911
Naval Postgraduate School	93943	Monterey	0	941	1,708	2,649
North Island NAS	92135	San Diego	4	7,861	11,008	18,869
Presidio of Monterey	93944	Monterey	0	3,961	3,395	7,356
Pt Mugu NAS	93042	Oxnard	7	785	1,305	2,090
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	92140	San Diego	2	6,353	2,887	9,240
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	92106	San Diego	5	1,666	2,628	4,294
San Diego NSC	92136	San Diego	0	363	556	919
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	90740	Long Beach	1	120	217	337
Travis AFB	94535	San Francisco	45	6,727	8,858	15,585
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	93517	Sacramento	100	255	408	663

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Vandenberg AFB	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,808	3,739	6,547
Beale AFB	95903	Sacramento	35	3,438	4,320	7,758
Camp Pendleton MCAS	92055	San Diego	35	37,651	35,989	73,640
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	93555	Los Angeles	140	636	1,109	1,745
Edwards AFB	93524	Los Angeles	95	1,786	2,505	4,291
Lemoore NAS	93246	Fresno	40	3,241	4,949	8,190
Port Hueneme NCBC	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,287	2,070	3,357
San Diego NAVSTA	92136	San Diego	0	18,757	23,642	42,399
29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center	92278	Palm Springs	60	12,012	9,667	21,679
Other				9,322	12,839	22,161
California Total				151,083	174,993	326,076
COLORADO						
Buckley AGB	80011	Aurora	0	1,604	2,259	3,863
Peterson AFB	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,801	7,138	10,939
Schriever AFB	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,779	2,604	4,383
USAF Academy	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,796	3,754	6,550
(C2) Lowry AFB	80220	Denver	0	525	722	1,247
Fort Carson	80913	Colorado Springs	6	22,093	35,168	57,261
Other				1,145	2,520	3,665
Colorado Total				33,743	54,165	87,908
CONNECTICUT						
New London NAVSUBBASE	06349	Hartford	50	5,562	7,335	12,897
Other				501	803	1,304
Connecticut Total				6,063	8,138	14,201
DELAWARE						
Dover AFB	19902	Dover	5	3,480	4,527	8,007
Other				39	86	125
Delaware Total				3,519	4,613	8,132
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Bolling AFB	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,817	4,839	7,656
Fort Leslie J McNair	20319	Washington D.C.	0	564	1,279	1,843
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	20390	Washington D.C.	0	993	896	1,889
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	20307	Washington D.C.	0	3,080	4,918	7,998
Washington NAVDIST HQ	20374	Washington D.C.	0	4,223	7,497	11,720
Other				864	1,593	2,457
District of Columbia Total				12,541	21,022	33,563
FLORIDA						
Corry Station NTTC	32511	Pensacola	5	711	914	1,625
Mayport NAVSTA	32228	Jacksonville	10	7,386	11,346	18,732
Patrick AFB	32925	Orlando	45	1,572	2,648	4,220
Pensacola NAS	32508	Pensacola	8	10,403	7,350	17,753
Southern Command	33172	Miami	0	836	1,668	2,504
Tyndall AFB	32403	Panama City	12	3,442	4,694	8,136
Whiting Field NAS	32570	Pensacola	30	883	1,151	2,034
(C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	32862	Orlando	0	184	447	631
Jacksonville NAS	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,724	9,274	14,998
Macdill AFB	33621	Tampa	5	5,515	9,650	15,165
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	32407	Panama City	0	540	840	1,380
Pensacola Naval Hospital	32512	Pensacola	0	836	1,226	2,062
Eglin AFB	32542	Pensacola	40	7,212	9,609	16,821
Hurlburt Field	32544	Pensacola	35	7,495	10,459	17,954

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Key West NAS	33040	Miami	150	872	1,444	2,316
Other				3,224	6,171	9,395
Florida Total				56,835	78,891	135,726
GEORGIA						
Albany MCLB	31704	Albany	3	387	775	1,162
Atlanta NAS	30060	Atlanta	17	190	331	521
Fort Benning	31905	Columbus	5	22,265	27,702	49,967
Fort Gordon	30905	Augusta	12	11,072	14,808	25,880
Fort McPherson	30330	Atlanta	0	1,749	3,897	5,646
Fort Stewart	31314	Savannah	35	23,141	35,721	58,862
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	3,417	5,467	8,884
Moody AFB	31699	Valdosta	10	4,639	6,023	10,662
NV Supply Corps School	30606	Atlanta	70	294	286	580
Robins AFB	31098	Macon	15	4,004	6,014	10,018
Other				1,586	3,189	4,775
Georgia Total				72,744	104,213	176,957
HAWAII						
Camp H. M. Smith	96861	Honolulu	10	1,185	2,451	3,636
Fort Shafter	96858	Honolulu	7	2,579	4,607	7,186
Hickam AFB	96853	Honolulu	9	4,524	7,044	11,568
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	96863	Honolulu	14	6,524	6,733	13,257
Navcams E. Pacific	96786	Honolulu	21	501	683	1,184
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard	96860	Honolulu	6	3,199	5,278	8,477
Schofield Barracks	96857	Honolulu	20	17,716	25,707	43,423
Tripler Army Medical Center	96859	Honolulu	3	1,795	3,029	4,824
Naval Base, Pearl Harbor	96860	Honolulu	6	5,146	5,216	10,362
(C3) Barbers Point NAS	96862	Honolulu	24	162	284	446
Other				3,148	3,287	6,435
Hawaii Total				46,479	64,319	110,798
IDAHO						
Mountain Home AFB	83648	Boise	50	4,139	5,273	9,412
Other				128	277	405
Idaho Total				4,267	5,550	9,817
ILLINOIS						
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes	60088	Chicago	30	469	726	1,195
Scott AFB	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,872	9,220	14,092
Naval Station Great Lakes	60088	Chicago	30	16,278	8,344	24,622
Rock Island Arsenal	61201	Davenport, IA	4	244	568	812
Other				793	1,587	2,380
Illinois Total				22,656	20,445	43,101
INDIANA						
DFAS Indianapolis Center	46226	Indianapolis	14	119	271	390
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	46216	Indianapolis	14	339	824	1,163
Other				283	535	818
Indiana Total				741	1,630	2,371
IOWA						
Other				166	401	567
Iowa Total				166	401	567

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

KANSAS						
Fort Leavenworth	66027	Kansas City	30	3,301	7,548	10,849
Fort Riley	66442	Topeka	50	17,852	28,730	46,582
McConnell AFB	67221	Wichita	6	2,687	3,741	6,428
Other				212	475	687
Kansas Total				24,052	40,494	64,546
KENTUCKY						
Fort Campbell	42223	Nashville	50	32,140	50,103	82,243
Fort Knox	40121	Louisville	25	8,779	13,699	22,478
Other				294	643	937
Kentucky Total				41,213	64,445	105,658
LOUISIANA						
New Orleans NSA	70142	New Orleans	0	217	334	551
New Orleans NAS JRB	70143	New Orleans	0	892	1,504	2,396
(C1) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI	70146	New Orleans	0	330	804	1,134
Barksdale AFB	71110	Shreveport	1	5,152	6,881	12,033
Fort Polk	71459	Alexandria	60	8,668	14,097	22,765
Other				618	969	1,587
Louisiana Total				15,877	24,589	40,466
MAINE						
Brunswick NAS	04011	Portland	30	938	1,747	2,685
Other				62	115	177
Maine Total				1,000	1,862	2,862
MARYLAND						
Aberdeen Proving Ground	21005	Baltimore	23	2,456	3,542	5,998
Andrews AFB	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,395	6,149	10,544
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	21402	Annapolis	0	1,343	1,712	3,055
NNMC Bethesda	20889	Washington D.C.	1	3,281	4,742	8,023
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	20903	Washington D.C.	5	272	471	743
Fort Detrick	21702	Baltimore/ Wash. D.C.	50	924	1,787	2,711
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	20640	Washington D.C.	25	643	991	1,634
Patuxent River NAS	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,293	4,549	6,842
Fort George G. Meade	20755	Baltimore	15	7,416	10,671	18,087
Other				1,636	2,649	4,285
Maryland Total				24,659	37,263	61,922
MASSACHUSETTS						
Hanscom AFB	01731	Boston	20	993	1,501	2,494
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	02190	Boston	0	259	497	756
USA Natick Rsch & Dev Ctr	01760	Boston	23	101	186	287
Other				627	1,115	1,742
Massachusetts Total				1,980	3,299	5,279
MICHIGAN						
Detroit Arsenal	48092	Warren	0	134	365	499
Other				1,062	2,265	3,327
Michigan Total				1,196	2,630	3,826
MINNESOTA						
Fort Snelling	55111	St. Paul	16	106	227	333
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	55450	Minneapolis	0	193	429	622
Other				405	873	1,278
Minnesota Total				704	1,529	2,233

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

MISSISSIPPI						
Camp Shelby	39407	Hattiesburg	10	164	473	637
Columbus AFB	39710	Columbus	10	1,408	1,400	2,808
Meridian NAS	39309	Meridian	15	1,162	877	2,039
Pascagoula NAVSTA	39595	Mobile, AL	30	1,218	1,830	3,048
Gulfport NCBC	39501	New Orleans	70	1,231	1,934	3,165
Keesler AFB	39534	Biloxi	0	5,763	5,867	11,630
Other				257	409	666
Mississippi Total				11,203	12,790	23,993
MISSOURI						
MCSA Kansas City	64141	Kansas City	0	179	350	529
Naval Research Center St. Louis	63044	St. Louis	10	293	689	982
Whiteman AFB	65305	Kansas City	60	3,242	4,409	7,651
Fort Leonard Wood	65473	Springfield	85	12,323	15,576	27,899
Other				906	1,674	2,580
Missouri Total				16,943	22,698	39,641
MONTANA						
Malmstrom AFB	59402	Great Falls	2	3,114	3,813	6,927
Other				69	144	213
Montana Total				3,183	3,957	7,140
NEBRASKA						
Offutt AFB	68113	Omaha	8	6,051	9,138	15,189
Other				126	280	406
Nebraska Total				6,177	9,418	15,595
NEVADA						
Fallon NAS	89496	Reno	70	922	1,451	2,373
Nellis AFB	89191	Las Vegas	8	8,863	11,351	20,214
Other				263	354	617
Nevada Total				10,048	13,156	23,204
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	03804	Portsmouth	0	479	744	1,223
Other				226	320	546
New Hampshire Total				705	1,064	1,769
NEW JERSEY						
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	07722	Newark	50	254	437	691
McGuire AFB	08641	Trenton	18	4,248	5,701	9,949
Fort Hamilton	11252	New York	0	339	671	1,010
(C4) Lakehurst Nav Air Engr Ct	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	515	985	1,500
Fort Monmouth	07703	New Brunswick	23	458	467	925
Fort Dix	08640	Trenton	17	557	1,294	1,851
Other				229	478	707
New Jersey Total				6,600	10,033	16,633
NEW MEXICO						
Cannon AFB	88103	Clovis	7	2,910	3,690	6,600
Holloman AFB	88330	Las Cruces	50	2,943	3,698	6,641
White Sands Missile Range	88002	El Paso, TX	45	744	1,235	1,979
Kirtland AFB	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,460	5,332	8,792
Other				156	329	485
New Mexico Total				10,213	14,284	24,497

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

NEW YORK						
Fort Drum	13602	Watertown	8	18,512	26,436	44,948
Scotia Naval ADM BALLSTO	12302	Schenectady	3	1,154	803	1,957
Stewart Newburgh USARC	12550	New York	60	286	398	684
West Point MILRES	10996	New York	50	1,470	3,127	4,597
1st Marine Corps District	11530	New York	25	205	383	588
Other				1,608	2,924	4,532
New York Total				23,235	34,071	57,306
NORTH CAROLINA						
Cherry Point MCAS	28533	Moorehead City	20	6,937	8,076	15,013
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	28533	Moorehead City	20	463	741	1,204
Fort Bragg	28307	Fayetteville	10	50,059	74,379	124,438
New River MCAS	28545	Jacksonville	2	5,376	6,295	11,671
Seymour Johnson AFB	27531	Raleigh	50	4,471	5,980	10,451
Camp Lejeune MCB	28542	Jacksonville	3	35,237	32,978	68,215
Pope AFB	28308	Fayetteville	12	2,813	3,798	6,611
Other				3,963	6,467	10,430
North Carolina Total				109,319	138,714	248,033
NORTH DAKOTA						
Minot AFB	58705	Minot	13	4,735	5,397	10,132
Grand Forks AFB	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,789	2,385	4,174
Other				48	115	163
North Dakota Total				6,572	7,897	14,469
OHIO						
Columbus Def Depot	43216	Columbus	0	495	1,122	1,617
SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS	45502	Columbus	45	232	576	808
Wright-Patterson AFB	45433	Dayton	10	4,967	8,677	13,644
Other				910	2,047	2,957
Ohio Total				6,604	12,422	19,026
OKLAHOMA						
Altus AFB	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,391	2,001	3,392
Fort Sill	73503	Oklahoma City	90	11,803	18,406	30,209
Vance AFB	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,329	1,382	2,711
Tinker AFB	73145	Oklahoma City	12	6,961	9,572	16,533
Other				678	1,348	2,026
Oklahoma Total				22,162	32,709	54,871
OREGON						
Portland IAP AGS	97218	Portland	0	142	291	433
Other				410	870	1,280
Oregon Total				552	1,161	1,713
PENNSYLVANIA						
Carlisle Barracks	17013	Harrisburg	18	509	1,395	1,904
Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH	17070	Philadelphia	60	443	933	1,376
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	19111	Philadelphia	0	292	614	906
Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST	15222	Pittsburgh	0	295	660	955
Willow Grove NAS	19090	Philadelphia	15	196	333	529
Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr	17055	Harrisburg	10	126	327	453
Other				624	1,320	1,944
Pennsylvania Total				2,485	5,582	8,067

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

RHODE ISLAND						
Naval Station Newport	02841	Newport	0	2,048	3,734	5,782
Other				50	122	172
Rhode Island Total				2,098	3,856	5,954
SOUTH CAROLINA						
Beaufort MCAS	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,420	4,364	7,784
Naval Hospital, Charleston	29405	North Charleston	0	161	274	435
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	29445	Charleston	25	5,267	3,738	9,005
Parris Island MCRD	29905	Savannah, GA	43	6,573	3,140	9,713
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	29408	Charleston	0	269	477	746
Charleston AFB	29404	Charleston	10	3,853	5,197	9,050
Fort Jackson	29207	Columbia	0	11,812	14,294	26,106
Shaw AFB	29152	Sumter	10	4,683	6,504	11,187
Other				1,171	1,511	2,682
South Carolina Total				37,209	39,499	76,708
SOUTH DAKOTA						
Ellsworth AFB	57706	Rapid City	3	3,405	4,393	7,798
Other				34	92	126
South Dakota Total				3,439	4,485	7,924
TENNESSEE						
Naval Support Activity Mid	38053	Memphis	22	632	1,430	2,062
Other				1,669	3,781	5,450
Tennessee Total				2,301	5,211	7,512
TEXAS						
Brooks AFB	78235	San Antonio	5	797	1,313	2,110
Fort Bliss	79916	El Paso	0	20,867	31,922	52,789
Goodfellow AFB	76504	San Angelo	2	3,138	3,035	6,173
Laughlin AFB	78843	Del Rio	6	1,504	1,323	2,827
NAS JRB Fort Worth	76127	Fort Worth	0	734	1,308	2,042
Dyess AFB	79607	Abilene	6	4,874	6,786	11,660
Fort Hood	76544	Killeen	0	54,680	84,823	139,503
Fort Sam Houston	78234	San Antonio	0	8,482	14,818	23,300
Kingsville NAS	78363	Corpus Christi	50	934	1,564	2,498
Lackland AFB	78236	San Antonio	5	19,607	18,867	38,474
Randolph AFB	78150	San Antonio	5	3,149	5,923	9,072
Sheppard AFB	76311	Wichita Falls	5	7,439	6,392	13,831
Corpus Christi NAS	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,999	2,518	4,517
Other				3,692	8,128	11,820
Texas Total				131,896	188,720	320,616
UTAH						
Hill AFB	84056	Ogden	6	4,245	6,386	10,631
Other				461	1,038	1,499
Utah Total				4,706	7,424	12,130
VERMONT						
Other				79	142	221
Vermont Total				79	142	221

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

VIRGINIA						
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,131	4,756	7,887
Fort Eustis	23604	Newport News	13	6,696	11,795	18,491
Fort Monroe	23651	Hampton	1	571	1,245	1,816
Fort Myer	22211	Washington D.C.	1	1,991	2,594	4,585
Fort Story	23459	Virginia Beach	3	924	1,480	2,404
Headquarters, Marine Corps	22214	Arlington	0	1,231	2,653	3,884
Langley AFB	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,602	11,135	18,737
MCCDC Quantico VA	22134	Washington D.C.	35	8,601	10,222	18,823
NSGA, Northwest	23322	Chesapeake	0	411	429	840
Oceana NAS	23460	Virginia Beach	0	3,694	5,229	8,923
Pentagon - Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	3,249	7,513	10,762
Pentagon - Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	1,429	3,224	4,653
Pentagon - Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	1,620	3,548	5,168
Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA	23691	Newport News	2	1,400	2,427	3,827
Richmond Defense Depot	23297	Richmond	0	279	611	890
Fort Belvoir	22060	Washington D.C.	10	2,624	5,434	8,058
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	23521	Norfolk	0	9,856	15,409	25,265
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	23708	Norfolk	2	3,779	5,689	9,468
Norfolk Naval Base	23505	Norfolk	0	45,172	60,840	106,012
Fort Lee	23801	Petersburg	3	6,186	9,964	16,150
Norfolk NSC	23511	Norfolk	0	253	435	688
(C1) Cameron Station	22304	Alexandria	2	157	442	599
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	22448	Fredericksburg	23	606	1,030	1,636
Other				14,418	21,151	35,569
Virginia Total				125,880	189,255	315,135
WASHINGTON						
Naval Station Everett	98207	Seattle	25	4,055	4,738	8,793
NS Bremerton	98314	Bremerton	0	6,445	8,598	15,043
Whidbey Island NAS	98278	Seattle	80	3,224	4,821	8,045
Fairchild AFB	99011	Spokane	18	2,731	3,790	6,521
Fort Lewis	98433	Tacoma	12	32,385	48,793	81,178
McChord AFB	98438	Tacoma	9	3,276	4,315	7,591
Naval Hospital Bremerton	98312	Bremerton	1	696	1,076	1,772
Naval Base KITSAP-BANGOR	98315	Bremerton	16	3,145	4,697	7,842
Endist Seattle WA	98134	Seattle	0	201	444	645
Other				1,647	2,689	4,336
Washington Total				57,805	83,961	141,766
WEST VIRGINIA						
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	185	212	397
Other				123	261	384
West Virginia Total				308	473	781
WISCONSIN						
Other				557	1,240	1,797
Wisconsin Total				557	1,240	1,797

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
WYOMING						
Francis E Warren AFB	82005	Cheyenne	0	2,991	3,820	6,811
Other				29	61	90
Wyoming Total				3,020	3,881	6,901
UNITED STATES						
United States Other***				1,053	2,117	3,170
United States Total				1,183,343	1,648,738	2,832,081

DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2009)

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2009 Demographics Report.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2009 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953–2009). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2009). *Current Population Survey*. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2009, 2010). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2009)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2009)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2009)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (December 2009)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2008, 2009). *Statistical Abstract of the United States*. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000). Washington, DC.

